

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

46



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 46

Andrews, Sally -

Angevine, William F.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME Andrews, Sally

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 759186

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Peter H. Andrews

Service Sgt H 67 Penn Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40		

Died April 7, 1930.

Reported APR 24

Remarks:

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

NAME:

3-P. A. 2

Certificate No. 759186

ARMY WIDOW.

LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of April 13, 1908~~

Name of Soldier

Service

73

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	------	--------------	--------

INC. 12 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

MAY 31 1913

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Death:

Bureau notice:

Remarks:

JUN 10 1918

JUN 10 1918

6-679

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923      1924      1925      1926      1927      1928      1929      1930      1931      1932      1933      1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40			
FEBRUARY		4	30		4	30		4	30		4	30	4	40	4	40	
MARCH		4	30		4	30		4	30		4	30	4	40	4	40	
APRIL		4	30		4	30		4	30		4	30	4	40	<del>4</del>	<del>40</del>	
MAY			<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>		4	30		4	30		4	30	4	40	<del>4</del>	<del>40</del>
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>	4	30	4	40			
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>	4	30	4	40			
AUGUST		4	30		4	30		4	30		4	30	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>	4	40	
SEPTEMBER		4	30		4	30		4	30		4	30	4	40	4	40	
OCTOBER		4	30		4	30		4	30		4	30	4	40	4	40	
NOVEMBER		4	30		4	30		4	30		4	30	4	40	4	40	
DECEMBER		<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>		4	30		4	30		4	30	4	40	<del>4</del>	<del>40</del>	

NAMES ALLY ANDREWS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Congress~~

Defund to: 7591-5

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

~~SECRET~~ 30

Remarks:

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

750.18

[illegible]

6-75



NAME: Andrews Salmon F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 378500 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr E. 17th W. Vols

Disability: Act of May 11, 1912

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		28 Mich 1907	3 Dec 1907	Reis 25		27 May 1912	10 Jan 1913
32				32		JUN 10 1908	

Fees: July 14, 1912

Transferred from: July 14, 1912 Bureau notified: July 14, 1912

Former Roll No. June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: Andrews Samantha O. Remarred (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 801,954 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pr. 89 O.D.

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Nov 22, 1915	Jan 7, 1916			

Fees: O. H. Suffer Fee \$10. 3 1/4

Transferred from: Aug 12, 1915 Transferred to: Jan 7, 1916

Remarks: for medical cost of 1915

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Salmon F. Andrews Certificate No. 378,500

Last paid to: Oct. 4 1907 Rate: 15 ~~22.50~~ Remarks: 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	52.12	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		96	1923.	1		
	2				2		60		2		67.50		2		96		2		
	3				3		60		3	4	67.50		3		96		3		
	4				4	6	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	6	68.45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1		67.50	1920.	1		96	1924.	1		
	2	6	75		2				2	4	67.50		2		GROUP 1		2		
	3	10	75		3	5	60		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	2	45		4	7	60		4		67.50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		1808	1917.	1	4		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	5	75		4	4			4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1	29	70		1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	45	1914.	2		67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	5	70		3	4	67.50		3		67.50		3				3		
	4	6	40		4	4	67.50		4		10360		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Samantha O. Andrews Certificate No. 801,954

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		40.80	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Andrews, Samuel

Certificate No.

455 565

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 6 Indpt Batty O L A

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Inc72

May 1, 1923

Oct 12, 1923

Died Nov 22, 1920 Reported JAN 10 1920

Remarks:

ch

OCT

NAME

Andrews Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

455.565

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Pt 6 Indpt Batty O L A

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	50	May 1, 1920	14 July 25	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	24 July 17	30 Aug 12				
Reis	35	Aug 30 1918	Oct 28 1918				

Fees:

2. John Andrews

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

655 DEC 3- 1918

Home:

6-681



NAME SAMUEL ANDREWS

Certificate No.

Fees

455565

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- 72  
X 50 Z

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72

MAY

4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 CANCELED

NAME:

Samuel Andrews

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Great War

Certificate No.

455,565

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 105	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 72	2 4 90	2 4 105	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 9 72	3 4 90	3 4 105	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1908. 1 12 72	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 105	1920. 1 4 150	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 150
2 72	2 4 90	2 4 105	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 10 72	3 4 90	3 4 105	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 10 72	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 72	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 10 72	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 10 72	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 72	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 10 72	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1925					

NAME: <i>Andrew, Samuel</i>		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>562 485</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pt K 164 O N G Inf</i>		LAW: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>	
Disability: <i>7</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>Feb 1, 1916</i>	<i>Mich 6, 1916</i>
		<i>Feb 1, 1921</i>	<i>A</i>
		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Topeka, Kans.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		<i>JUN 27 1896</i>	
		6-681	

NAME: <b>ANDREWS, SAMUEL</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>562 485</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability: <b>Pt K 164 O N G Inf</b>			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
Inc	72	May 29 1923	Aug 15 1923					
						Died <i>March 15, 1924</i> Remarks <i>JK</i>		Reported <i>APR - 2 1924</i>
		MAY 21 1924						
		<i>Mar 15 1924 Accrued</i> <i>to Clara E Andrews</i>		<i>317 West Pearl St</i> <i>Willard</i> <i>Ohio</i>				



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	46.50	1919.		1	96 2 4 50	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 46.50			2	96 10 4 50			2	
		3				3				3	4 46.50			3	96 11 4 50			3	
		4				4				4	4 46.50			4	96 12 4 50			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 46.50	1920.		1	96 1 4 50	1924.		1	
		2	12			2				2	6 57.35			2	96 2 4 50			2	
		3	7			3				3	4 57			3	96 3 4 50			3	
		4				4				4	4 57			4	151 80			4	
		1				1				1	4 57			1	150			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2	4 57	1921.		2	150	1925.		2	
		3				3				3	4 57			3	150			3	
		4				4				4	4 57			4	150			4	
		1				1				1	4 57			1	150			1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2	4 57	1922.		2	150	1926.		2	
		3	8			3				3	4 57			3	150			3	
		4				4				4	4 57			4	150			4	
		1				1				1	4 57			1	150			1	
		2				2				2	4 57			2	150			2	
		3				3				3	4 57			3	150			3	
		4				4				4	4 57			4	150			4	
		1				1				1	4 57			1	150			1	
		2				2				2	4 57			2	150			2	
		3				3				3	4 57			3	150			3	
		4				4				4	4 57			4	150			4	
		1				1				1	4 57			1	150			1	
		2				2				2	4 57			2	150			2	
		3				3				3	4 57			3	150			3	
		4				4				4	4 57			4	150			4	
		1				1				1	4 57			1	150			1	
		2				2				2	4 57			2	150			2	
		3				3				3	4 57			3	150			3	
		4				4				4	4 57			4	150			4	
		1				1				1	4 57			1	150			1	
		2				2				2	4 57			2	150			2	</

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

SAMUEL ANILKES.

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

## Fees

562465

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

XIX

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1028

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1034

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: <i>Andrew Samuel</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>562.485</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		9.010
Service: <i>R-7K-64-0218</i>			ACT MAY 11, 1919
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>12</i>	<i>4 March 07</i>	<i>26 Sep 07</i>
Inc.	<i>18</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>6 Jan 13</i>
Inc.	<i>21</i>	<i>7 June 13</i>	<i>25 June 13</i>
Fees:			

  

Transferred from: <i>Columbra,</i>	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	
Former Roll No. <i>977-02</i>	
Home: 6-681	

NAME: <i>Andrew Samuel</i>		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1142</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		<del>ACT FEB 6, 1907</del>
Service:			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22 Nov 1910</i>	<i>2 Dec 1910</i>
		<i>30 June 1912</i>	<i>24 Apr 1913</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Fees:			

  

Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i>	Transferred to:
Died: <i>Dec. 24 1917</i>	Bureau notified: <i>MAR 6 1918</i>
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5978127 Dated Feb 4 1918 Cancelled.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 27 1890</i>	
Home: 6-681	

NAME: Samuel Andrews ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 562,485

Last paid to: 8-55-27 Rate: 50 9.010

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 2 9 4 150	1927. 1
2	2	2 1 54	2 4 90	3 10 4 50	2
3 10 29 14	3 1 36	3 4 5	3 4 90	4 11 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 54	4 4 90	5 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 20 36	1 12 36	1 4 54	1 4 90	6 3 1 4 50	1
2 11	2	2 5 54	2 4 90	7 2 4 50	2
3 13 36	3 12 36	3 4 54	3 4 1 1/2	8 3 4 50	3
4	4 4	4 54	4	9 4 4 50	4
1909. 1 29 30	1 45 18	1 4 54	1	Trans. to Mo.	1
2	2 4	2 4 54	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 14 36	3 5 53 70	3 54	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4	4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 14 36	1 4 54	1 4 54	1 4 150	1	1
2	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 54	3 87 90	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4	4 4 54	4 4	4 TO GROUP 2	4	4

6-681

NAME: W. C. ... ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. ...

Last paid to: ... Rate: 20.30 Remark: NOT FEB. 6, 1937

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 57 00	1911. 1 60	1915. 1 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 60	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 60	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 4 64 80	4 60	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1 12 45	1 60	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 45	2 60	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 45	3 60	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 45	4 60	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 45	1 60	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 45	2 49 60 56 7	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 45	3 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 45	4 90	4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 45	1 90	1 90	1	1	1
2 45	2 4 90	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2
3 45	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4 45	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME

ANDREWS, SAMUEL

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

705 611

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1 1930

Service

Disability

Pt K 21 Mich V Inf &amp; I 15 V R C

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov 25 1921				Dec 17, 1923	JAN 1 1924
				Remarks: Letter to Finance 1/7/24			
Died Dec 17 1923				119 E. Elm St Lansing Mich			
Available to widow Sarah H. Andrews							

NAME:

Andrews Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 200

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

705 611

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt K 21 Mich V Inf &amp; I 15 V R C

Disability:

37750

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis.	45	Feb 27	June 27	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Mar 10	Apr 10	Inc.	72	Nov 25 1921	FEB 1 1922
Inc.	72	MAY 2 1922	OCT 10 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

955 722

Home:

550



NAME

SAMUEL ANDREWS

Certificate No.

Fees

705611

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

72

GROUP 3

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

3/4/24 3360

4

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME:

Samuel Andrews

Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No.

705611

Last paid to:

4 1907

Rate:

30 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
2 8 20		2 6 40		2 1 90		2 4 120		2 0 4 72		2 2	
3 10 45		3		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 1 4 72		3 3	
4 7 45		4 7 00		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 12 4 72		4 4	
1 5 45		1		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 1 4 72		1 1	
1908. 2 12 45		1912. 2 7 00		1916. 2 4 90		1920. 2 4 120		1924. 2 4 72		1928. 2 2	
3 4 45		3 10 00		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 10 4 72		3 3	
4 7 45		4 7 00		4 4 90		4		4 4 72		4 4	
1 8 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1		Trans. to Mo.		1 1	
2 12 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		Payment Card		2 2	
3 10 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3 4 72		3 3	
4 6 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 72		4 4	
1 7 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 4 72		1 1	
2 11 58 83		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 216		2 4 72		2 2	
3 7 40		3 4 90		3 4 118		3 4 216		3 4 72		3 3	
4 8 60		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 216		4 4 72		4 4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: Andrews Samuel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 863285 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: 2nd 174 Inf

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	20 Feb 07	May 07				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: FER 8-1010

Former Roll No. 978 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Andrews Samuel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1055920 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Civ. G 14 my & her

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	18	June 1902	10 Mar. 1903				
Reis	15	12 Aug 07	25 Feb. 08				
Reis	24	27 Feb 1911	25 Feb 1911				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 4/14/15

Remarks: Bureau notified

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

Died Apr 14 1915 Accrued order dated May 17 1915  
payable to widow Mary A. Andrews  
SPECIAL ACT, #602 Liberty St.  
Penn Yaw. N.Y.

MAY 25 1915

6-681

NAME: Samuel Andrews Certificate No. 863785

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 20 ✓	1913. 1 COLLEGE	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 ✓	2	2	2	2	2
3 ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 ✓	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 GROUP 3	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Andrews Samuel Andrews Certificate No. 1055990

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 17 15 24 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 36	1911. 1 6 25	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6	2 6 54	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 0	3 8 72	3 JUN 7 8 80	3	3	3
4 5	4 7	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 GROUP 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 59.20	2 5	2	2	2	2
3 8 45	3 5	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 0	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 1	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 6	4 4 72	4	4	4	4

NAME

ANDREWS, SAMUEL A.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

566 989

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt G 2 E 5 Md. &amp; K 2 Md. Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
REG.	72	Dec 2 1922	Mar 16 1923			Nov-16-1924 Remarks: 3-1087 L.	NOV 29 1924

Nov 16 1924 Accrued order dated DEC 22 1924  
to widow Laura O. Andrews  
1801. Boas St.  
Harrisburg  
Pa.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

12 March 1/12	19 May 31/12	19/13	25 Feb 14, 1914	30 Feb 14, 1919	June 27, 1914
			70 JUN 10 1918		
			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Died

Bureau notified:

Remarks

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME SAMUEL A ANDREWS

Certificate No.

566989

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- 50 72

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

29 Samuel A. Andrews

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

566,989

Last paid to:

640

Rate:

12:19:25:40 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 75	1919. 1 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 75	2 Inc 4 120	2 10 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 11 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2
3 13 36	3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3
4 9 36	4 1 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 3 4 50	4
1909. 1 8 36	1 4 36 36.93	1 4 75	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1
2 8 36	2 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150		3
4 8 36	4	4 75	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 8 36	1 4 57	1 75	1 4 150		1
2 8 36	2 4 57	2 75	2 4 150		2
3 8 36	3 6 41	3 75 102	3 4 150		3
4 8 36	4	4 120	4		4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		



NAME: <i>Andrews, Samuel F.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>642</b>
Certificate No. <i>934.427.</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>
Service: <i>Blacksmith, 98th Co. Cav.</i>		
Disability:		
<b>DEAD</b>		
<b>ISSUED.</b>		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>50</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 15/12</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Apr. 3/12</i>
<i>25</i>	<i>May 23/12</i>	<i>Apr. 6/12</i>
REISSUE		<i>Nov 13/12</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
<b>PHILADELPHIA</b>		
Died: <i>Sept. 1, 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>NOV 23 1916</b> (Check No. <i>2783535</i> ) Dated <i>11/4/16</i> Canceled.
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		Home:

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)
<i>Andrews, Samuel J.</i>		
Certificate No.	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
<i>1087</i>		
Service		
<i>Pt. B. 1 Batt. Del. Cav.</i>		
Disability		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>
DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
HOMES - Admitted		
Discharged		
Died <i>Mar 26 1927</i>		Reported <i>APR 12 1927</i>
Remarks <i>CH</i>		



NAME: 21 Samuel F. Andrews				Certificate No. 934427			
Last paid to: 642				Rate: 12:15:25			
Remarks: MAY 11 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2	17	34 53		2	6	40 10
	3	5	36		3	8	45
	4	4	36		4	8	15
	1		36		1	7	115
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	7	115
	3	6	36		3	14	115
	4	7	36		4	14	115
	1	8	36		1	4	75
	2	6	36		2		75
	3	6	36		3	4	75
	4	8			4		75
1909.	1	7	36		1		GROUP 2
	2	6	36		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1	7	36		1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	4	75
	3	8	36		3	4	75
	4	8			4	4	75

NAME SAMUEL J T ANDREWS  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 1087495

ACT OF JULY 3 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

# GROUP 1

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				

NAME: Andrews, Samuel J. T. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1087495 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Priv. B 1<sup>st</sup> Batt Delaware H.C. **ACT OF MAY 1. 1930**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Apr 1904</del>	<del>22 July 1904</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>28 Oct 1912</del>
<del>10</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>26 1907</del>	<del>12 Aug 1907</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>1916</del>	<del>Apr 14-1916</del>
<del>10</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>March 1911</del>	<del>18 Feb 1911</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10</del>	<del>1918</del>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: **APR 20 1918**

NAME: Andrews Samuel L **917** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 711 121 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. Minn. Inf. **ABL.**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>10</del>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Letter from \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 593 22 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Andrews Samuel J. Andrews Certificate No. 1087495

Last paid to: 6 12 1924 Rate: 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 8	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 6	2 6 38 40	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 6	3 1 1/3	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 6 20	4 1 1/3	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 8 36	1 1 1/3	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 7	2 1 1/3	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 8	3 1 1/3	3 4 72	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 0	4 1 1/3 34 02	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4
1 1	1 1 1/3 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 1	2 1 1/3	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 1	3 1 1/3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 1	4 1 1/3 4	4 4 90	4 4 150		4
1 1 8	1 1 1/3 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150		1
2 1	2 1 1/3 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 1	3 1 1/3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 1 5	4 1 1/3 4 72	4 4 128	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1929		4

NAME: Andrews Samuel J. Andrews Certificate No. 719191

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 1 1 Remarks: ( 22 40 added )

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 72	4	4	4	4	4
1 7 1/2	1	1	1	1	1
2 5-3 22 49	2	2	2	2	2
3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Andruevs. Samuel T*

Certificate No. *204878* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Regt. A. S. Pa.*

Disability: *Chr. rheum.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>7 July 1890</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *200 E. A.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Andruevs. Samuel T*

Certificate No. *204878* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Regt. A. S. Pa.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 July 1912</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *6/10/16* Bureau notified: *14 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1922499 Dated JUL 1915*

Former Roll No. *G. A.* Home: *Gettysburg, Pa.*

6-681



NAME: <u>Samuel T. Andrews</u>										Certificate No. <u>204878</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>24</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	GROUP 1		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Samuel T. Andrews</u>										Certificate No. <u>204878</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>24</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Andrews Samuel R* (3-P. A. 1.) *1033*

Certificate No. *688532* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. H. 13 Ind Co.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 4 Feb 95</i>	<i>22 Mch 95</i>			<i>15 3 Jan 12</i>	
		<i>10 4 Dec 01</i>				<i>17 13 Mch 14</i>	
		<i>15 15 July 11</i>				<i>23 13 Mch 18</i>	
						<i>30 13 Mch 23 11 Mch 13</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>40 Mch 13 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Inc.* Transferred to: *Inc.*

Died: *Oct. 9, 1920* Bureau notified: *Inc.*

Remarks: *Oct 9 20* *Nov. 1-1921*

Former Roll No. *Act 1033* Home: *Matilda Jane*

NAME: *Andrews Samuel S* (3-P. A. 1.) *919*

Certificate No. *20763* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *1888*

Disability: *This is a copy of a letter from the Ohio Inf. Co. dated 10/21/12 side of 12th and 13th St. at corner of 12th and 13th St.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 2 Aug 1888</i>	<i>11 2 89</i>				

Transferred from: *11 2 89* Transferred to: *11 2 89*

Died: *11 2 89* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1900*

Remarks: *11 2 89*

Former Roll No. *11 2 6* Home: *1312 Harrison Ave.*









NAME:

Samuel S. Andrews

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1037700

Last paid to:

@10 to June 07

Rate:

1.00

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		GROUP 3		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 13	45	1		1		1		1	
2		2 12	45	2		2		2		2	
3 11	41 20	3 12	45	3		3		3		3	
4 12	36	4 12	45	4		4		4		4	
1 4	36	1 12	45	1		1		1		1	
2 11	36	2 12	45	2		2		2		2	
3 12	36	3 12	80 33	3		3		3		3	
4 11		4 19	P. H.	4		4		4		4	
1 12	36	1 26	P. H.	1		1		1		1	
2		2 13	P. H.	2		2		2		2	
3		3 17	P. H.	3		3		3		3	
4		4 22	75 P. H.	4		4		4		4	
1 12	36 20	1 17	15 P. H.	1		1		1		1	
2 11	45	2 17	75 P. H.	2		2		2		2	
3 12	45	3 17	75 P. H.	3		3		3		3	
4 12		4 17	75 P. H.	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Sarah Ann Andrews

Certificate No.

63714

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 10	36	1		1		1		1	
2		2 12	36	2		2		2		2	
3		3 11		3		3		3		3	
4		4 12	36	4		4		4		4	
1		1	GROUP 3	1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 26	36	3		3		3		3		3	
4 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1 9	36	1		1		1		1		1	
2 10	36	2		2		2		2		2	
3 20	36	3		3		3		3		3	
4 10	36	4		4		4		4		4	
1 17	36	1		1		1		1		1	
2 10	36	2		2		2		2		2	
3 15	36	3		3		3		3		3	
4 17	36	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

Andrews, Sarah

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

352751

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt K 22 &amp; K 33 Pa

W

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

50

AUG 4 1926

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct. 26, 1928

NOV 9 1928

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

12

APRIL 19, 1908

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Died:

PHILADELPHIA

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2)

307

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Transferred to:

6-670

NAME SARAH ANDREWS

Certificate No. 352751

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

W

RATE—

30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50										
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50									
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50									
APRIL	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50								
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50								
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50								
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50								
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50								
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50								
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: 307

Certificate No.

352751

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 20

30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1909

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	8			2		36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8			3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4		12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4		36		4	17	14.83		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4		64.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4				4	4	75		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

6-681

NAME: *Andrews Sarah Clara* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *775 461* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *William Andrews* Act of April 19, 1908  
 Service: *Reg C 108 and A. 47' Ill. Inf.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg 12		<i>March 13-1914</i>	<i>May 15 1911</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *8/6/11 James H. Spalding*  
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920  
 GROUP 2  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: *Sept 27, 1917* Bureau notified: *1920*  
 Remarks: *114- much the same as the first one*  
 Former Roll No. *114- much the same as the first one*

NAME: *Andrews Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *825.699* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1916  
 Name of Soldier: *John Q. A.*  
 Service: *Co. 7. 4.0 O. Inf.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg 20		<i>Oct 10, 1916</i>	<i>June 2, 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No Fee.*  
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: *May 3, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10818 JUN 20 1922*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No.





NAME: Andrews Sarah (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 869928 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David Andrews <sup>was</sup> David Anderson

Service: Pt E. 13 U. S. Cold Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Aug 15 Apr 2, 1919</u>	<u>May 29, 1919</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-670

NAME: Andrews, Sarah (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 917593 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pt C 106 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 11, 1922</u> <del>May 11, 1922</del>				

REMAINED

Remarks: now in Judge's

5-1-24

NAME:

Sarah Andrews

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

869 928

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

~~PAID OF APRIL 1911-1912~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME

Certificate No. SARAH ANDREWS

Fees

917593

Act of May 1, 1920

REMARKED

RATE— 30

GROUP. 1.

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK  
CANCELLED

6-6874

CHECK  
CANCELLED206/10/10  
3-10/1  
10/10/1

NAME: <b>A N D R E W S ,       S A R A H</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <b>917,593</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Joseph</b>		
Service: <b>Priv C, 106th Illinois Inf.</b>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ENDING.		
<b>Orig 30</b>	<b>May 11, 1922</b>	<b>Aug 11, 1922</b>
Fees: <b>George H. Castle    \$ 10    SEP 15 1922</b>		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		
		<b>SEP 2 1922</b> 6-679

NAME: <b>Andrews, Sarah A</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. <b>123063</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Simon H. Andrews</b>		
Service <b>Pt C 8 Ohio V Inf</b>		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
ENDING		
<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Died: <b>Oct. 28. 1924</b>		
Reported:		
Remarks: <b>Ida Fuller Smith.Gdn. \$2000</b> <b>Prob Ct TrumbullCo Ohio 8/23/24</b> <b>Ev to G.A.O.-Sept 1924</b>		



NAME: <b>S A R A H     A N D R E W S</b>										<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		Certificate No. <b>917,593</b>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1	1931.	1
	2		2		2		2		2		2		
	3		3		3		3		3		3		
	4		4		4		4		4		4		
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1	1932.	1
	2		2		2		2		2		2		
	3		3		3		3		3		3		
	4		4		4		4		4		4		
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1	1933.	1
	2		2		2		2		2		2		
	3		3		3		3		3		3		
	4		4		4		4		4		4		
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1	1934.	1
	2		2		2		2		2		2		
	3		3		3		3		3		3		
	4		4		4		4		4		4		

6-681

6-681

NAME **SARAH A ANDREWS**

Certificate No.

**123063**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**20** SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

**Ida Fuller Smith.Gdn GROUP 3**

RATE— **30**

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 30  
 FEBRUARY 4 30  
 MARCH 4 30  
 APRIL 4 30  
 MAY 4 30  
 JUNE 4 30 4 30  
 JULY 4 30 4 30  
 AUGUST 4 30 4 30  
 SEPTEMBER 4 30 24 30  
 OCTOBER 4 30 13 30  
 NOVEMBER 4 30  
 DECEMBER 4 30

6-6574

Yelter Lda.  
 3-1051  
 11/4-8

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Andrew Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *125-68* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1575* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~General Law~~

Name of Soldier: *George D.*

Service: *1st B. C. C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 9, 1918		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: *INC 25 SEPTEMBER 9, 1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *250* OCT 12 1918

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Andrew Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *125-68* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1575* **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *George D.*

Service: *1st B. C. C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *May 13.* Bureau notified: *June 13 a*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *250*

6-679

NAME: *Sarah E. Indreue* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 CIVIL WAR WIDOW *1375* Certificate No. *123568*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* ~~20~~ ~~30~~ Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 75	2 4 30	2
3 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2 36	2 6	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 36	4 5 38.22	4	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 36	1 36	1 4 30	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 89.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *[Blank]* Certificate No. *7172*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 75	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 4 75	1	1	1	1928. 1
2	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 75	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 75	1	1	1	1929. 1
2	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 75	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 75	1	1	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 75	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 BUFFALO

NAME: *Andrews Sarah W.* (3-P. A. 2.) 261

Certificate No. *481619* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *Sgt. H. 88 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>2 Aug 1899</i>	<i>Died</i>		
				<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>		
				<i>Payable to</i>		
				<i>Post Office</i>		
				<i>Amount \$</i>		

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *151*

*Clinton Iowa*

6-679

NAME: *Andrews Sarah W.* (3-P. A. 2.) 265

Certificate No. *601466* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin W.*

Service: *Private 3rd Regt. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>17 Feb 1906</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *268*

*Lt Madison Iowa*

6-679



NAME: <i>Sarah W. A. Andrews</i>					Certificate No. <i>481619</i>				
Last paid to: <b>4 APR 1908</b> 8 Rate: <i>2</i>					Remarks: <i>✓</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <b>13</b>		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 <b>11</b>		2		2		2	
3		3 <b>14</b>		3		3		3	
4		4 <b>11</b>		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 <b>11</b>		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2 <b>11</b>		2 <i>Des Moines</i>		2		2	
3 <b>13 34</b>		3 <b>GROUP 1</b>		3		3		3	
4 <b>13 36</b>		4		4		4		4	
1 <b>11 36</b>		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2 <b>14</b>		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4 <b>12</b>		4		4		4		4	
1 <b>12</b>		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2 <b>11</b>		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
3 <b>11</b>		3		3		3		3	
4 <b>11</b>		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Sarah W. A. Andrews</i>					Certificate No. <i>604966</i>				
Last paid to: <b>4 APR 1908</b> 8 Rate: <b>25-30</b>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <b>11</b>		1915. 1 <b>4 36</b>		1919. 1 <b>4 75</b>		1923. 1 <b>9 4 60</b>	
2		2		2 <b>4 36</b>		2 <b>4 75</b>		2 <b>10 4 30</b>	
3		3 <b>11</b>		3 <b>4 36</b>		3 <b>4 75</b>		3 <b>11 4</b>	
4		4 <b>11</b>		4 <b>36</b>		4 <b>4 75</b>		4 <b>12 4</b>	
1908. 1		1 <b>11</b>		1 <b>4 36</b>		1 <b>4 75</b>		1 <b>1 4 30</b>	
2		2 <b>11</b>		2 <b>4 36</b>		2 <b>4 75</b>		2 <b>2 4 30</b>	
3 <b>13 34</b>		3 <b>11</b>		3 <b>4 36</b>		3 <b>4 85 50</b>		3 <b>3 4 30</b>	
4 <b>13 36</b>		4 <b>11</b>		4 <b>4 36</b>		4 <b>4 90</b>		4 <b>4 90</b>	
1909. 1		1 <b>11</b>		1 <b>4 36</b>		1 <b>4 90</b>		1 <b>4 90</b>	
2 <b>8</b>		2 <b>4</b>		2 <b>4 36</b>		2 <b>4 90</b>		2 <b>4 90</b>	
3		3 <b>4</b>		3 <b>4 36</b>		3 <b>4 90</b>		3 <b>4 90</b>	
4		4 <b>4</b>		4 <b>4 36</b>		4 <b>4 90</b>		4 <b>4 90</b>	
1910. 1 <b>12</b>		1 <b>4 36</b>		1 <b>4 74.13</b>		1 <b>4 90</b>		1 <b>4 90</b>	
2 <b>11</b>		2 <b>4</b>		2 <b>4 75</b>		2 <b>4 90</b>		2 <b>4 90</b>	
3 <b>11</b>		3 <b>4 36</b>		3 <b>4 75</b>		3 <b>4 90</b>		3 <b>4 90</b>	
4 <b>11</b>		4 <b>4 36</b>		4 <b>4 75</b>		4 <b>4 90</b>		4 <b>4 90</b>	

NAME: *Andrew Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *60835* ARMY WIDOW.  
 Name of Soldier: *George P.* Law: *Civil War*  
 Service: *Pr. 480 nyr. 3*  
 ISSUES: *W*  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*1889 Dec 05 27 Apr '06*  
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*  
 Died: *Jan. 22, 1918* Bureau notified: **APR 22 1918**  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *20569* NOV 4 1916  
 6-679

NAME: *Andrew Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *646343* ARMY WIDOW. **23120**  
 Name of Soldier: *Josiah A.* Law: *1862-1865*  
 Service: *1st Regt C. G. 1 Ind*  
 ISSUES:  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*1861 May 15 2 June 15*  
 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*  
 Died: *Jan. 1, 1913* Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1913**  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *20569* 6-679

NAME: Sarah A. Andrews

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 608354

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

12 20 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	36	1	4	1		1		1	
2		2		2	4 33	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	6	4	36	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	8	1	4 36	1		1		1	
2	36	2	8	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	7	3	7	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	8	4	8	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	8	1	4	1	4 60	1		1		1	
2		2		2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	5	4		4	4 60	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	6	1	4 33	1	4 74.87	1		1		1	
2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	GROUP 1	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

NAME: *Sarah A Andrews*

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. **11393**

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

14

Remarks.

[illegible]

NAME: *Andrews Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *772.722* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H.*

Service: *Co. 26 Unattached Co. Mass I.*

ISSUES. MINORS ~~92~~ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	28 Jan 14	25 Mch 14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fee: *\$10.00 Brainerd Hall & Son Worcester Mass*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **Andrews Sarah A** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **952100** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~1908~~

Name of Soldier: **George A**

Service: **Pt D 49 Mass Mil Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS, 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 15 1924 <sup>a</sup>	Sep 2 1924			

Died: *Nov 3, 1924*

Reported: **JAN 20 1925**

Remarks:

h



NAME: <i>Sarah A. Andrews</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>772.722</i>											
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i> — <b>30</b>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME	Sarah A Andrews
Certificate No.	952100
Fees	none
RATE—	30
1923	1924
1925	1926
1927	1928
1929	1930
1931	1932
1933	1934
JANUARY	CHECK CANCELED 1/7/20
FEBRUARY	
MARCH	
APRIL	
MAY	
JUNE	
JULY	
AUGUST	
SEPTEMBER	12.109
OCTOBER	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30
DECEMBER	CHECK CANCELED 12-17/20

NAME: *Andrews, Sara B.* SPECIAL ACT *DECEASED*

Certificate No. *531596* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *George L.*

Service: *Coof. 2nd Mass and Brig. Gen. W. S. Vale.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Mch 1902</i>	<i>16 Apr 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. Dated Canceled*

Former Roll No. *9* 6-679

NAME: *Andrews, Sarah B.* 37182-5 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *560537* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Stephen A. Andrews*

Service: *1st Lieut. 10th Ill. Vol. Cav.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Aug 1902</i>	<i>3 Oct 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

increased to \$12.40 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Chicago, Oct. 15, 1909, C. O. 1209* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 18, 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081* FEB 21 1923

Remarks: *Harford, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *10022* OCT 21 1916 6-679

NAME: *Sara B. Andrews* CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~157~~ Certificate No. *531596*

Last paid to: *MAR 1909* Rate: *30.* Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sara B. Andrews* ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *560537*

Last paid to: *Oct. 4, 1919* Rate: ~~25~~ *30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	1	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	24		4				4	4	89.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
10 JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Andrews, Sarah B* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *560537* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Stephen A*

Service: *1 Lt D 11 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	14 Aug 1902	3 Oct 1903

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *738*

Transferred to: *John Andrews, Col. 11 Ill Cav*

Bureau notified:

6-679

NAME: *Andrews Sarah C* (3-P. A. 2.) *23129*

Certificate No. *674665* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Amos S*

Service: *Cpl 134 Regt 1487 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21 Apr 09	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23129*

Transferred to: *MAY 2 1910*

Bureau notified:

6-679



NAME: *Sarah B Andrews* 345 Certificate No. *560,537*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 JUL 1908	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 14	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 26 MMN	2	2	2	2	2
3 15 AM. CHICAGO.	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 GROUP	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Sarah B Andrews* REMARKED Certificate No. *679600*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 88	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: <u>Samuel S. Andrews</u>					Certificate No. <u>8-7608</u>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>ATU JULY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID																			
4 TO JULY 4, 1922																			

6-681

NAME: <u>Samuel S. Andrews</u>					Certificate No. <u>8-7608</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>ATU JULY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID																			
4 TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: *Andrews, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 4.) **MOTHER.**

Certificate No. *521337* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *William R.*

Service: *2nd Co 27th Inf 1st Div 1st Yd Bn*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>12 Dec 1918</i>	<i>2 Mar 1919</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE TENN.** Transferred to: *4308370*

Died: *4/18/17* Burial notes:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20* Home: 6-482

NAME: **Andrews Sarah C FORMER** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **679665** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Amos B Andrews**

Service: **Corp B 13 & Sgt H 87 Ind Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Renew</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Sep 29 1923</b>	<b>Nov 1 1923</b>

Died: *Feb. 11, 1928*

Reported: **APR 12 1928**

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6573



NAME: <i>Sarah E. Andrews</i>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>509339</i>			
Last paid to: <i>100</i>				Rate: <i>2</i>				Remarks: <i>WILL NOT PAY</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>13</i>	1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>13</i>	2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>14 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Sarah C Andrews* FORMER CT OF *192*  
 Certificate No. *679665*  
 none

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	20	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	<i>14</i>	35 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

*2-3-1081 3/10*

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 183

Law Act of April 19, 1908.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	1891	11	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1907

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	June 28 - 1917				
	25	Dec 1, 1920				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Sarah E. O'Connell* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *627956*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 7 36	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 8 36	4 4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 2 4 36	2 2 7 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2	2 2
3 3 7 36	3 3 6 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 95.50	3 3	3 3
4 4 8 36	4 4 1 36	4 4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 1/6 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2 8 36	2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 7	3 3 4	3 3 4 36	3 3 GROUP 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 6 36	4 4	4 4 4 1.13	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 11 36	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2 10 36	2 2 4	2 2 4 75	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 8 36	3 3 4	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 8 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Sarah E. O'Connell* Certificate No. *627956*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 1/2 212	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Andrews, Sarah E.* MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *886,782* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Co. C.*

Service: *Co. 6 14<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>August 25, 1919</i>	<i>April 26, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 30 1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Andrews Sarah E.* 72367 354

Certificate No. *482,884* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Chester*

Service: *Co. 1 2<sup>nd</sup> Minn.*

*74*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 1898</i>	<i>14 July 1916</i>			
<i>20</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>OCT 2 1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 25, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 19 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 5889632 Dated JAN 4, 1918 Canceled*

Former Roll No. OCT 10 1918 679



NAME: Sarah E. Andrews				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 886,982												
Last paid to:				Rate: 25.30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		11 4		3							
	4				4				4		12 4		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3	4 85.50	3									
	4				4				4	4 90	4									
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4 90	2									
	3				3				3	4 90	3									
	4				4				4	4 90	4									
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4 90	2									
	3				3				3	4 90	3									
	4				4				4	4 90	4									
								GROUP 1 PAID												
								TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME: Sarah E. Andrews				Certificate No. 480884																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25.30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 36		2				2						
	3				3		10 36		3		1 36		3				3						
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		5 36		2		4 36		2				2						
	3				3		1 36		3		4 36		3				3						
	4				4		9 36		4		4 36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 36		2		4 60		2				2				2						
	3		7 36		3		4 60		3				3				3						
	4		9 36		4		4 60		4				4				4						
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3		11 36		3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4		17 36		4		4 36		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Andrews, Sarah H.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>372613</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>David S. Andrews</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt. B 1<sup>st</sup> Del. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 July 1890</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1893</i>
Increase	12	<i>Act April 13, 1920.</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>WINNINGTON</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 8, 1924</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 11 1924</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>163 DEC 1 1916</i>			

NAME <i>Andrews Sarah H</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>945854</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>Samuel</i>			
Service <i>Pt K 21st Mich Inf &amp; I 15 V R C</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	<i>Feb 15 1924</i>	<i>Mar 1 1924</i>
Died: <i>June 8, 1924</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 16 1924</i>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Sarah H. Andrews</i>					Certificate No. <i>372,613</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>						
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 12, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2	6			2				2	4	36
	3	10			3				3	4	36
	4	10			4				4		36
	1				1				1	4	36
1908.	2	7 30		1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36
	3	9			3				3	4	36
	4	10			4				4	4	36
	1	12 36			1				1	4	60
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	GROUP 3	
	3	9			3	4			3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4		
	1	9			1	4	36		1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4		

NAME **Sarah H Andrews**  
 Certificate No. **945854**  
 Fees **none**

VOT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— **30**

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8-6571

JANUARY  
 FEBRUARY  
 MARCH **19**  
 APRIL **4 30**  
 MAY **4 30**  
 JUNE **4 30**  
 JULY **4 30** CHECK  
 AUGUST **4 30** CHECK  
 SEPTEMBER  
 OCTOBER  
 NOVEMBER  
 DECEMBER

3-107

NAME: *Andrews Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *40228* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Samuel S*

Service: *1st H 80 Ills vol 2d*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	17	22 Nov 1862	7 Mar 1864	<i>Pa 57 7 Mar 1864 date of Commence</i>		
	17	17 Apr 1907	2 Oct 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 1917

Transferred from: *Chicago Ills 10/23/05* Transferred to:

Died: *May 24 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Andrews Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *491178* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Pressley*

Service: *P B 56 Ills 2d*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 8 17 Oct 97</i>	<i>5 Apr 1900</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *538*

6-679



NAME: <b>Sarah J. Andrews</b>										Certificate No. <b>40228</b>									
Last paid to: <b>17-7 Mar 1864</b>					Rate: <b>25</b>					Remarks: <b>Act Mch. 3, 1906 GENERAL LAW</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	51		1915.	1	51		1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	77			2	11	51		2	4	51		2				2			
3				3	16	51		3	4	51		3				3			
4				4	14	51		4	4	51		4				4			
1908.	1			1	20	51		1	4	51		1				1			
2				2	15			2	4	51		2				2			
3				3	22	51		3	4	51		3				3			
4	10315			4	15	51		4	4	51.50		4				4			
1909.	1	16	51	1	4	51		1	4	60		1				1			
2	12			2	4	51		2	4	60		2				2			
3	19	51		3	4	51		3	4	60		3				3			
4	13			4	4	51.5		4	4	60		4				4			
1910.	1	26	51	1	4	51		1	4	75		1				1			
2	14			2		51		2				2				2			
3	9/9			3	4	51		3				3				3			
4				4	4	51		4				4				4			
								4 GROUP 2											

NAME: <b>Sarah J. Andrews</b>										Certificate No. <b>491178</b>									
Last paid to: <b>12-25-30</b>					Rate: <b>164</b>					Remarks: <b>164</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4	1923.	1		
2				2			36	2	4	75		2	10	4	30	2			
3				3			36	3	4	75		3				3			
4				4			36	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	10		36	1	4	75		1	4	30		1			
2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3			36	3	4	85.50		3				3			
4				4			36	4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1	4		36	1	4	90		1				1			
2				2			36	2	4			2				2			
3				3			36	3	4	90		3				3			
4				4			36	4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1	4		36	1	4	90		1				1			
2				2			36	2	4	90		2				2			
3				3			36	3	4	90		3				3			
4				4			36	4	4	90		4				4			
1911.	1			1	4		36	1	4	90		1				1			
2				2			36	2	4	90		2				2			
3				3			36	3	4	90		3				3			
4				4			36	4	4	90		4				4			
								4 GROUP 1											
								4 TO JULY 4											

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Andrews Sarah J.*

**Certificate No.** *893695* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of Apr 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*

**Name of Soldier:** *William B.*

**Service:** *Priv. B. 11 - 2nd Cal.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Grig 25</i>		<i>Apr 24-1920</i>	<i>1</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>Nov 2-1920</i>			
<b>Fees:</b> <i>Albert E. Lewis</i>				<i>11-10</i>		
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>Sept. 18, 1922</i>				<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>OCT 17 1922</i>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Andrews Sarah J.* **Act 3 March 1901**

**Certificate No.** *113144* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *DECEASED*

**Name of Soldier:** *John Starkie*

**Service:** *Leader of Brig. Band 1. 1st Brig. 2nd Div. U.S. C. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>July 1905</i>	<i>7 May 1906</i>			
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b>				<b>Check No.</b> <i>113144</i> <b>Cancelled.</b>		
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>3</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Andrews</i>				Certificate No. <i>893635</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>AST OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927			

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Andrews</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>154</i>				Certificate No. <i>113144</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Dismissed</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
				GROUP 3							





NAME: <i>Sarah L Andrews</i>					Certificate No. <i>738392</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>1909</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>Ad to Frank B Andrews</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>15 30</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>Ad to Frank B Andrews</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME SARAH L ANDREWS  
 Certificate No. 738392  
 Fees  
 Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
 GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

*Ad to Frank B Andrews*







NAME

Andrews, Sarah M

FORMER WIDOW

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

869410

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier

Isaac H

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt D 37 Ind Inf

## ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 1. 1928  
 SEP 19 1928

NAME

Certificate No.

869410

ARMY WIDOW.

FORMER WIDOW

(3-P. A. 2.)

Name of Soldier

Isaac H

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1920

Service

Sgt. D. 37 Ind. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Aug 25 Dec 26-917 May 26-1919-  
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Remarks:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Buried notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 5 - 1919

6-679



NAME SARAH M ANDREWS

Certificate No. 869410

Fees

FORMER WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

6-5574

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1	1911. 1 1 1	1915. 1 1 1	1919. 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1908. 1 1 1	1912. 1 1 1	1916. 1 1 1	1920. 1 1 1	1924. 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 1	1913. 1 1 1	1917. 1 1 1	1921. 1 1 1	1925. 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1910. 1 1 1	1914. 1 1 1	1918. 1 1 1	1922. 1 1 1	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1927

6-681

NAME: *Andrews Sarah S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *899.486* ARMY WIDOW Law: *MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Norman S.*

Service: *Pr. W. 1<sup>st</sup> Minn. Inf. Arty*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 12. 1920</i>	<i>May 2. 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: *July 5 1922* Bureau notified: *3-28*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *35 1921*

6-679

NAME: *Andrews Sarah S.* ACT MAY 11. 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *214 185* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Minn. Inf. Arty*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 June 1910</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>Apr. 1. 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>19 April 1913</i>	<i>30 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6/19/14* Bureau: *SEP 21 1914*

Remarks: *One-half suspended* *Bureau order Aug. 20. 9. 12 to pay for pension to Sophia Andrews, wife, from Mar. 1. 899.*

Former Roll No. Home: *Keating Summit Pa. APR 13 1915*

6-681

NAME: Sarah S. Andrews				Certificate No. 899.486			
Last paid to: Rate: 30.				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1931.	1			1935.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1932.	1			1936.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1933.	1			1937.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1934.	1			1938.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1935.	1			1939.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1936.	1			1940.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1937.	1			1941.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1938.	1			1942.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1939.	1			1943.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1940.	1			1944.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1941.	1			1945.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1942.	1			1946.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1943.	1			1947.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1944.	1			1948.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1945.	1			1949.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1946.	1			1950.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1947.	1			1951.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1948.	1			1952.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1949.	1			1953.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1950.	1			1954.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1951.	1			1955.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1952.	1			1956.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1953.	1			1957.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1954.	1			1958.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1955.	1			1959.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1956.	1			1960.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1957.	1			1961.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1958.	1			1962.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1959.	1			1963.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1960.	1			1964.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1961.	1			1965.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1962.	1			1966.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1963.	1			1967.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1964.	1			1968.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1965.	1			1969.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1966.	1			1970.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1967.	1			1971.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1968.	1			1972.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1969.	1			1973.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1970.	1			1974.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1971.	1			1975.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1972.	1			1976.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1973.	1			1977.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1974.	1			1978.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1975.	1	</					



NAME: *Andrews, Seth* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *214155* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Reg 1145 Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *G. S. and both thighs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 June 1888</i>	<i>3 Sep 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20736* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Andrews, Silas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *320072* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ *Act of May 11, 1918*

Service: *Ord 143 Ind*

Disability: *Naso phy catarrh resig slight deafness both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 Feb 1918</i>	<i>18 Feb 1918</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
		<i>28 Oct 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 5-1921</i>	<i>NOV 3 1921</i>

REISSUE *38* *Jul 26, 1918* *Oct 14, 1918*

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, IND.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *DEC 6 1921*

Remarks: *Nov 9, 1921. Letter to the Hon. Sec. of War. James M. Smith. App'd May 9, 21 by Circuit Court. Madison Ind. Bond \$10000. Sept 1921.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 2 1921* Home: *Dis 7/21/21*

6-681





NAME

ANDREWS, SILAS

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1058,944

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A. 70 Ill. Inf.

Disability

6-6572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

MAY 22 1923

Died Apr 7 1923 Accrued order dated JUL 26 1923  
 payable to widow Harvey C. Andrews

Marion, Illinois

NAME:

Andrews, Silas

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1058944

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. A 70 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis 12 14 Nov 1907 8 Feb 1908  
 Inc 15 28 Feb 1910 8 Mch 1910

Reis 18 20 June 1912  
 V 21 8 Feb 1915 21 Apr 1913  
 30 JUN 10 1918 E. E. 67

From:

nc. 50 May 1, 19

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1407 (58)

Home:

6-691

NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

SILAS ANDREWS.  
1058944

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4  
CHECK  
CANCELED  
GROUP 1  
DEAD

15 6 67

NAME:

Silas Andrews

558

Certificate No.

1058944

First paid to:				Rate:				Rem:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	R. E. R.	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	8	A. M. F.		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	13	A M F		3	4	63		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	50
1908.	1	2/25	6 67		1	15	A M F		1	4	63		1	4	50
	2		AMF		2	12	NT		2	4	63		2	4	50
	3		JH7		3	10	A M F		3	4	63		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	50
1909.	1	8	AMF		1	4	LBL		1	4	63		1	4	50
	2		AMF		2	4	2840		2	4	63		2	4	50
	3	8	NDB		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	50
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4	4	50
1910.	1	6	S. E. R.		1	4	54		1	4	63		1	4	50
	2	4/7	39 60		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	50
	3				3		54		3	4	63		3	4	50
	4				4	4	54		4	4	97 20		4	4	50
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							





NAME: <i>Simon S. Andrews</i>				Certificate No. <i>789149</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks: <i>Adm. Exp. G. 307.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2			<i>6 41 80</i>	2			
3			<i>7 45</i>	3			
4			<i>45</i>	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2			<i>8 45</i>	2			
3			<i>9 45</i>	3			
4			<i>11 3</i>	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2			<i>DIED</i>	2			
3				3			
4			<i>GROU</i>	4			

NAME **SIMON S ANDREWS**  
 Certificate No. **97201**  
 Fees

**ACT OF JULY 3, 1909 'S X700 NO 10V**  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72						
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72						
MAY	4		4	50	4	72						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						

**REIMBURSEMENT.**

*144*



NAME: *[Handwritten]* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: *[Handwritten]* Rate: *[Handwritten]* Remarks: *[Handwritten]* Certificate No. *[Handwritten]*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	60		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3		60		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4		60		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1		60	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2		60		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3		11 60		3		60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4		10 60		4		60		4		90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1		75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 60		2				2		90		2	4	150		2		
	3		9 60		3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		7 60		4		75		4		90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		8 60	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		8 60		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3		
	4		60		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920

6-681

NAME: *[Handwritten]* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: *[Handwritten]* Rate: *[Handwritten]* Remarks: *[Handwritten]* Certificate No. *[Handwritten]*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1		
	2		13		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3		6		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: *Andrews Solomon* 939 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *178159* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6 1907*

Service: *Priv 3 Inapt Batly Iowa L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 15</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Apr 1909</i>	<i>8 May 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Ollie*

Remarks: *Iowa*

Former Roll No. *737 11 9* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Andrews Sophia* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *382517* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *5918*

Name of Soldier: *Francis J Bradbury*

Service: *Cpl 9 73 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>17 Jan 47</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9/7/44* INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-682



NAME: <i>Solomon Andrews</i>				Certificate No. <i>998159</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 @ 1/2</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
2				2	7		
3				3	7		
4				4	11-13		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1	
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>Sophia Andrews</i>				Certificate No. <i>332317</i>			
Last paid to: <i>19</i>				Rate: <i>19</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	2 36	
2				2	6 36		
3				3	7 36		
4				4	7 36		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36	
2				2	7 36		
3				3	7 36		
4				4	7 36		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36	
2				2	4 36		
3				3	4 36		
4				4	4 36		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	
2				2	4 36		
3				3	4 36		
4				4	4 36		

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Andrews Sophia*

**Certificate No.** *754320.* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Robert N. Andrews.*

**Service:** *Corp. Cl. "89" Ind. Inf*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan. 16. 1913.</i>	<i>MAR 8. 1913</i>

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

**Fees:** *107c pa Robert Blackburn 4/1/13*

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** *Check No. \_\_\_\_\_ Dated \_\_\_\_\_ Canceled.*

**Former Roll No.** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Andrews, Sophia*

**Certificate No.** *88267* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act. April*

**Name of Soldier:** *Seth Andrews.*

**Service:** *Private Co D 148<sup>th</sup> Regiment and Co H 53<sup>rd</sup> Regt Pennsylvania Inf*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>October 7. 1914</i>	<i>April 1. 1915</i>

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

**Fees:** *to Ally.*

**Transferred from:** *GRO.* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *May 5. 1916* **Bureau notified:** *1916*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** APR 13 1915 6-679

NAME **SOPHIA ANDREWS,**

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: **754320** Rate: **12**

Remarks:

**DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/11	1920	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		4	36	3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

*Sophia Andrews*

Certificate No.

*788.267*Last paid to: Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	APR 26	70 80		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	38		3				3		
	4				4				4		38		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Andrews Sophrona A* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *266-186* ARMY WIDOW.  
 Name of Soldier: *Carran*  
 Service: *P. A. 20 N.Y. & D*  
 ISSUES: *1219 Mch 86 19 Mch 90*  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
 NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *Pittsburg Feb 2/1900*  
 Died: *17 Dec. 09.* Bureau notified: *17 Jan'y 10-3-798-1/15/10.*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No.

NAME: *Andrews, Sophronia* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *519003* ARMY WIDOW.  
 Name of Soldier: *Oliver*  
 Service: *Sgt F. 64 usc v S.*  
 ISSUES: *W*  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
 INC. *20* SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 *27 Aug 1901*  
 Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*  
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
 NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
 Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*  
 Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1921*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *318*



NAME: <i>Sophrona A. Andrews</i>				Certificate No. <i>266186</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 <i>36</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>7 GROUP</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>8</i>		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>6</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 <i>8</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>7</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>7</i>		4 <i>BUFFALO</i>		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>GROUP</i>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Sophronia Andrews</i>				Certificate No. <i>519003</i>			
Last paid to: <i>72 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 12, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>316</i>	1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>2 36</i>	3	<i>4 86</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 86</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>20 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>13 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>
4		4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>94 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>2 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>64.87</i>	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	
4	<i>10</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	

NAME

Andrews, Sophronia J.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

345839

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward Andrews

Service

Pt E 163 Ohio V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Feb. 15. 1928

MAR 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Inc 30 per month from  
1st of that date.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 3

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6-6574

JANUARY	4	30		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
FEBRUARY	4	30	-	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	<del>30</del> CHECK CANCELLED
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	<del>30</del> CHECK CANCELLED
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		

NAME:

~~Act of April 19, 1998.~~

ACT OF MAY 1920

Last paid to :

Date : \_\_\_\_\_

12 ~~31~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	0 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3	36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	1 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4	1 4 30	4	
1908. 1	11	1	12 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	3 1 4 30	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2	2 4 30	2	
3	12	3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1	1	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	13	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	13	4		4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	9	1	4	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	13	3	4	3		3	GROUP 3 PA	3		3	
4	35	4		4	4 75	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

R-181





413.091

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Law:

### Insulation

## ISSUES.

### DATE OF CERTIFICATE

**Bonus:** see next slide.

15. math -

## Home •

NAME: Andrews, Stephen P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1135 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1907  
 Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. 1. Mass. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis. 10	20	Feb. 10	16 May 1907
Inc. 20	25	Aug. 1911	8 Sept. 1911
Adv. 30	31	May 1912	4 Oct. 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 191-112 RM Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1 BOSTON MASS. Home: So Essex Mass

NAME: Andrews, Stephen P. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 579 600 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920.

Service: Pt. 1. N. Y. Vet. V. C.

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	00	Aug. 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 2, 1926	Mar 15, 1927		

Died: Dec 20, 1927 Reported: Jan 7 1928

Remarks: Some notes missing

801 77 0 (9/27)

NAME: <u>Stephen P. Andrews</u>										Certificate No. <u>807</u> <u>71,735</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 mch. 67 12</u> Rate: <u>75</u> <del>30</del> <u>30</u>										Remarks: <u>5</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	1.40 ✓	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		4.50 ✓		2	8			2				2				2		
	3		4.50		3	18	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	4.50		4	6	60.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6	60. 34.33 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	GROUP 3				4				4					
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME  
STEPHEN P ANDREWS  
Certificate No.  
579688  
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP I											
		1923	1924	1925	65 1926	72 1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<del>4 72</del>							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72								

NAME: *Andrews Stephen C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *579688* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Pr. M. 1st Reg. T. 56.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 1893</i>	<i>15 Mar 1894</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>8 Aug 1913</i>	<i>11 Oct 1913</i>
<i>Pr.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 1907</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>8 Aug 1918</i>	<i>" E. E. M. "</i>
<i>Pr.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 May 1917</i>	<i>27 May 1917</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:	<i>10.00</i>			<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Andrews Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *764500* ARMY WIDOW. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: *Edmund L. Andrews* GENERAL LAW

Service: *1202 Pine St. 120 The Dalles. Oregon.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pr.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mar 1880</i>	<i>May 1886</i>			
<i>Pr.</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>9 Sept 1913</i>	<i>Pay to Olive Lamson</i>		
				<i>1202 Pine St</i>		
				<i>The Dalles</i>		
				<i>Oreg</i>		

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *17 May 13* Bureau not filed: *June 13-13-798-1913-*

Remarks: *Yavapai*

Former Roll No. *14*



NAME: <u>Andrews Stephen P. Andrews</u>					Certificate No. <u>579688</u>				
Last paid to: <u>72</u> Rate: <u>32</u>					Remarks: <u>50</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	24	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	96 4 100	1923. 1	4 50
2	8	2	6	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50
3	8	3	8	3	4 57	3	96	3	4 50
4	36	4	6	4	4 57	4	96	4	4 50
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	96	1924. 1	4 50
2	8	2	6	2	4 57	2	96	2	4 50
3	8	3	8	3	4 57	3	133 30	3	4 50
4	8	4	7 16	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	8	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50
2	8	2	8	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	4 50
3	8	3	8	3	4 57	3	4 150	3	4 50
4	8	4	8	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50
2	8	2	8	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	4 50
3	8	3	4 57	3	4 57	3	4 150	3	4 50
4	7	4	4 57	4	106 40	4	4 150	4	4 50
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <u>Andrews Stephen P. Andrews</u>					Certificate No. <u>96556</u>				
Last paid to: <u>72</u> Rate: <u>32</u>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	15 36	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	11	2		2		2	
3		3	11	3		3		3	
4		4	11	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	11	2		2		2	
3	15 35	3	18	3		3		3	
4	13 36	4	11	4		4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	4	2		2		2	
3	12	3	17 17 40	3		3		3	
4	12	4	GROUP 1	4		4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4	27	4		4		4		4	

NAME

Andrews, Susan

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

274346

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier

James O

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 27 N Y V I

ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNY	

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks

Jan. 14, 1929 FEB 21 1929

NAME:

Andrews Susan

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

274346

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Name of Soldier:

James O

Service:

Pt I 27 N Y V I

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	19 Mch 86	13 Aug 90

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1918



NAME: *Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *111 215* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *2180* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of June 27, 1920.~~

Name of Soldier: *Justin M.*

Service: *Infantry 1st Div*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>815 Oct 1920. 23</i>	<i>11th 21</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1919	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 19 1916*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred to:

6-479

NAME: Andrews, Susan (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 658123 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George A. Andrews

Service: Corp B 39 *Susan*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died: *1919*

Reported: *NOV 27 1923*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

6-574



NAME:

Act of April 10, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

2180

511095

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20.25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 17	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	36	2	75	2	4 30	2	
3		3 8	36	3	36	3	75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	36	4		4	30	4	
1908. 1		1 12		1	36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2	36	2	36	2		2	4 30	2	
3 10	36	3 9	36	3	36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	5 38.43	4		4	4 30	4	
1 10		1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	4	1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3 11	36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 69.27	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3 13	36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	
							TO JUNE 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME

SUSAN ANDREWS

Certificate No.

658123

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

4 30

JULY

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

CHECK  
CANCELLED

DECEMBER

NAME: Andrews, Susan (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 658,123 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George A.

Service: Corp. B. 39<sup>th</sup> Mass.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	20	1 May 1908	15 Sept. 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 55 OCT 10 1916 8 6-679

NAME: Andrews Susann (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 797452 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas H. Andrews

Service: Re & Saddler Co. E. 8<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	10	May 1, 1915	1915 B	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAR 20 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Susan Andrews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act April 10, 1908 417</i>				Certificate No. <i>658,123</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <del>20</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	06	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6			2	4	38		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	5			4	4	38		4		
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4		
	1	9	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	11			3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	9			4				4	4	60.67		4	4	90
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

RECEIVED PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Susann Andrews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act April 10, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>77-5</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	10			4				4	12	4
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1920.	2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4		14.93		4				4	4	30
	1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1	4	30
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	60		2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4		64.67		4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	75		2	4	90	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4			4	4	

GROUP 2  
TO AUG 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

Andrews, Susan

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

837259

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Amos Andrews

Service

Pt 25 Unattached Co. Mass Inf

6-0574

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926	Aug 13, 1926

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Andrews Susan

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

837259

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier:

Amos

Service:

Pt 25 Unattached Co. Mass. Inf.

## ISSUES

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 25	Oct 20 1917	Jan 26 1918	Inc 30	May 1, 1920		

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

837259

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 5 1918

6-079





NAME Andrews Susan D FORMER

Certificate No. 266840

ARMY WIDOW

Name of soldier Dennis G Brackett

Service Pt Unassgd 12 Me Inf

(3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF JUNE 1, 1930  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

ISSUES		DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	
Renew	30	Jan 22 1927	Aug 18 1927
Incr	40	Jul 4 1930	Sep 13 1930

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died  
Reported  
Remarks:

Oct. 26, 1930,

NOV 11 1930

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service:

DEAD

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF APRIL 19 '08 WIDOW

606

14.070.

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	------	--------------	--------

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME Susan D Andrews FORMER

Certificate No. 266840

Fees none

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

55

RATE—

30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH						4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL						4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY						4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE						4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY					0	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST					192 4	30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER					2 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

6-5571

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Susan D. Andrews

Certificate No. 265802

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 25 50	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 1 30	2	2	2	2
3	3 6 30	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 - 2.00	3	3	3	3	3
4 15 - 2.60	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2 31	2	2	2	2	2
3 3 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2 31	2	2	2	2	2
3 16 30	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

Andrews, Susie H.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

316067

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Stephen F. Andrews

Service

Pt A 40 Mass Inf

6-6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 24, 1924

JUL 8 1924

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

NAME:

Andrews, Susie H.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

316067

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Stephen F. Andrews

Service:

Priv A. 40, Mass. Inf

70

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 12	20	9 June 1889	30 Nov 1891	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME.

6-679



[illegible]

NAME: *Andrews, John* 42379 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *430002* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *1st Div - Infantry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *Wound received in action* ISSUES.  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*Inc. 17 June 1910* *Inc. 22 Oct 9. 1915* *Inc. 9. 1916*  
*19.31 May 1912* *32 JUN 10 1918*  
 Inc. 50 May 1, Inc. 72 OCT 27 1920 NOV 24 1920  
 Discharge 29 '22 Accepted order dated OCT 10 1922  
 Transferred from: Transferred to: *Lucy R. Andrews*  
 Date: *Jan 29. 1922* Bureau notation: *MAY 15 1922* *110 Algoma St.,*  
*Stevens Point, Wis*  
 Form: Roll No. *1038* Home: OCT 23 1922 1920 6-681

NAME: *Andrews, Lena* (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. *372982* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *John*  
 Service: *Pt E 33 US C Inf*  
 ISSUES  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
 30 May 1, 1920  
 Died: *Feb. 2. 1928*  
 Reported: *FEB 14 1928*  
 Remarks: *Died 2/1/28 Reimbursement order dated 5/7/28 payable to Maggie L. Liggins 418 1st St. Stevens Point, Wis.*  
 MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
 NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING



NAME:		<i>Andrews Tena</i>		(3—P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
<i>872982</i>				ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	
Name of Soldier:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
<i>John</i>					
Service:		<i>Priv. G. 33<sup>rd</sup> U.S. Colored Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	ENDING.
<i>Eng 20</i>		<i>Sept 9-1910</i>	<i>H</i>		
<i>25</i>		<i>Dec 6-1917</i>	<i>July 12-1919</i>		
				<i>30.19</i>	
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

JUL 21 1919
 6-679

NAME:		(3-P. A. 2.)	
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>Certificate No. <u>631,519</u></span> <span>ARMY WIDOW.</span> </div>		<u>1430</u> Law: _____	
Name of Soldier: <u>Henry</u>		Service: <u>Co E 1<sup>st</sup> S V &amp; A.</u>	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1222 July 1917 to Sept 1917</u>	
Person: _____			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; display: inline-block;"> <b>REMARIED</b> </div>	
Remarks: <u>Remarried April 20-1913</u>		Transferred to: _____ Bureau notified: <u>JUN 10 1913</u>	
Former Roll No. <u>345</u>			



NAME: Lena Andrews ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 121

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25-30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	75	3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	

4 GROUP 3 PAID TO \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Lena Andrews Certificate No. 1430 631,519

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	8 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	8 36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	9 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	33	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	18.80	2		2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	14 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

April 20, 1913 REMARRIED

NAME: Andrews, Theodore (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1146784 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. D. 1" R.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	16 Mch. 1908	25 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: 1/18/09 (Kinslow Repton) Bureau notified: Mar 18 1909 Lett d.c.

Former Roll No. BOSTON MASS. Home: Providence R.I. 6-681

NAME: Andrews, Theodore F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1147719 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt D 65 Ill Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 Oct 1910	25 Oct 1910	Reis	15	28 May 1912	22 Jan 1913
				Inc		18 May 30 1914	AUG 10 1915
						21 May 30 1919	
						30 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Inc. 72 OCT 21 1920 NOV 17 1920

Disability: July 27, 1921 Bureau notified: OCT 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 196 (ag) Home: NOV 26 1920 6-681

NAME: Theodore Andrews Certificate No. 812 1146,784

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 15 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6 39-			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 45-			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 45-			4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 3			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

C-681

NAME: Theodore F Andrews Certificate No. 574 1147,719

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1910 @ 6 Rate: 12 15 # 30 72 ACT OF MA

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	34 40	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		90	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	A. M. F.		2	4	45		2		90		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3		90		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4		90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		90	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2		90		2		
	3				3	18			3	4	54		3		132		3		
	4				4				4		50		4		150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	203 <sup>53</sup>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	216		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3		216		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1		GROUP 1	1926.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3		45		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4		45		4		99 60		4				4		

NAME: *Andrews Theodore G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1147719* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27 1890.*

Service: *Sgt 2d 65 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>20 Sept 1905</i>	<i>26 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14131 AS1* Home:

G-681

NAME: *Andrews Theodore G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *101242* ARMY INVALID. Law: *974 1255*  
*ACT MAY 1st 1912*  
*ACT FEB 6th 1907*

Service: *Capt 2d 65 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 May 1907</i>	<i>AUG 28 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Oct 1911</i>	<i>OCT 21 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>May 18. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90* Home:

G-681





NAME: *Andrews Theodore J.* (3-P. A. 1.) *975*

Certificate No. *449522* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. E. 1 Vet. Battle. Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *R.D. 2. New York Mills Minn*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Oct. 27, 1910</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 13, 1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 17 1913**

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at New York Mills Minn*

Check No. *27163* Dated *OCT 4 1913* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *W 2 423* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Andrews Theodore J.* **42383** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *449522* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. E. 1 Vet. Battle. Minn. Inf.*

Disability: *Headache & nervous prostration res. of sunstroke.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>423</i>	<i>Sept 1892</i>	<i>2 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *975*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Theodosius J. Andrews</i>					Certificate No. <i>449522</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Oct 4, 1908</i>			Rate:		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 1/2 55 40</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Theodosius J. Andrews</i>					Certificate No. <i>449522</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1*

*OCT 1908*

*8 1/2*

*21 42*

*16 1/2*

*413 42*

*MILWAUKEE*

NAME

ANDREWS, THOMAS

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

319 824

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt 15 Indpt Battv O V L A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Mch 14 1921					FEB - 7 1920
<p><i>June 10 1925</i> Accrued order dated MAR 30 1925          payable to widow <i>Mannah Andrews</i>,  <i>Victor, Ohio</i></p>							

NAME

Andrews Thomas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

319 824

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

7. 570

Service

Pt 15 Indpt Battv O V L A

Disability

ACT MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>25</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Aug 07 '25</del>	<del>Jan 08</del>	Inc.	<del>25</del>	<del>Mch 2 1915</del>	<del>June 18 1915 B</del>
<del>Reid</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>21 May 12 '14</del>	<del>Feb 13</del>		<del>30</del>	<del>Mch 2 1920</del>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			<del>40</del>		
				Inc.	12	Mch 14 1921	JUL 27 1921
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>139-221</i> <i>1921</i> <i>1915</i>							
Home:							

6-681



NAME THOMAS ANDREWS

Certificate No.

Fees

319824

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 3

1923  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

JANUARY

4 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

MARCH

4 72

APRIL

4 72

MAY

4 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72

NAME

Thomas Andrews

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1912

Certificate No.

319824

Last paid to:

DEC 4 - 1907

Rate:

72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 67	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1 4 216
2 4 120	2 12 36	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 120	3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 120	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 120	1 11 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 4 120	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 161	3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 161	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 150	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1 4 72
2 4 216	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 216	Payment Card	2 4 72
3 4 216	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 216	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 216	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 216	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 4 216	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 216	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 216	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72

NAME: *Andrews, Thomas* 22. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *83546* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *1898-1907*

Disability:

ISSUE.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb. 10/07</i>	<i>Apr. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/20/07-0.02* Bureau notified *10 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Andrews, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *83546* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1898-1907*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>30 July 1912</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/6/15* Bureau notified *3/24/15*

Remarks: *W*

Accrued order dated *19*

payable to widow

Former Roll No. *12* JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME: <u>22 Thomas Andrews</u>										Certificate No. <u>983,546</u>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20:</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>					

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		6 56 <sup>80</sup>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>31<sup>32</sup></u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		Died 6/20/07	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		Accrued Order 10/23/07		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Thomas Andrews</u>										Certificate No. <u>983,546</u>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>					

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		45		3		<u>1/2 '93</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4		<u>W</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>1/5 '20</u>	1912.	1		45	1916.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 45		2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 45		3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4		9390 <u>1/2</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1		72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 45		2		28-60		2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4		90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45		2		4 90		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Andrews, Thomas H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *718,100* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
*Act Feb 5 1914*

Service: *26 Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 12</i>	<i>4 mch.</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>3 Sept. 1907</i>				
<i>Rev. 15</i>	<i>22 May</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 27 1914* Bureau notified: FEB 5 1914 3-1081

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 25 1914*

*Died Jan. 27 1914* Accrued order dated *MAR 25 1914*

payable to widow *Sarah A. Andrews* *77 D. Box 66,*  
*Grafton,*  
*Mass.*

Former Roll No. *38* Home:

APR 4 1914 6-681

NAME: *Andrews, Thomas H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *718,100* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 5 1914*

Service: *26 Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 12</i>	<i>4 mch.</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>3 Sept. 1907</i>				
<i>Rev. 15</i>	<i>22 May</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 27 1914* Bureau notified: FEB 5 1914 3-1081

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 25 1914*

*Died Jan. 27 1914* Accrued order dated *MAR 25 1914*

payable to widow *Sarah A. Andrews* *77 D. Box 66,*  
*Grafton,*  
*Mass.*

Former Roll No. *38* Home:

APR 4 1914 6-681



NAME: <u>Thomas H. Andrews</u>					820					Certificate No. <u>918,100</u>					
Last paid to: <u>Sept. '07 @ 10</u>					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks: <u>S</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3	25	12		3	12			3				3		
	4	6			4	6			4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4			2	10/15		1917.	2				2		
	3	4			3	6 3/10			3				3		
	4	7			4	5 55			4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	2			2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4 45			4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	DEAD		1917.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Thomas H. Andrews</u>					Certificate No. <u>918,100</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Sept. '07 @ 10</u>					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks: <u>S</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1917.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Andrews Thomas K* 12442 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1133 639* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Cin - 26 - 1 Minn Vol Cav.* Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mar 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 1 1918</i>	
<i>Re</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>Apr 1913</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Apr 1914</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>26 Apr 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *Idaho*

Died: *Oct 16 1919 31081* Bureau notified: *NOV 2 1919*

Remarks: *Witer*

*Dec 16 19* *Palmon*  
*No* *Martha B. Andrews* *Idaho*

Former Roll No. *24 1920* Home:

NAME: *Andrews Thomas O.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12444 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1021032* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Cin E. 1 Mich Vol Cav & 10<sup>th</sup> Co 2nd Bn VRC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Sep 1907</i>	<i>9 Apr 1908</i>		<i>38</i>		

Inc. 50 May 1 1920

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1601/6. 512* Home:

NAME: *Thomas K. Andrews* Act of May 11, 1918 Certificate No. *1133639*

Last paid to: *-* Rate: *~~20~~ 35* Remarks: *-*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/11	36.80		2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	12	36		4	4	60		4	<del>4</del> 105		4				4			
	1	16	36		1	8	36		1	4	60		1	<del>4</del> 105		1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	36	1916.	2		60	1920.	2	7/9	50 <sup>17</sup>	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	14	36		3	11	36		3	4	60		3	26			3				3		
	4	14	36		4	11	36		4		60		4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4	36 <sup>73</sup>		1	4	60		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	11	48	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	13	36		3				3		60		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	45		4		60		4				4				4		
	1	14			1	4	48		1	4	60		1				1				1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2	INC.	53.07	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4	60		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: *Thomas O. Andrews* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1021032*

Last paid to: *Mo8010* Rate: *~~25~~ 50* Remarks: *-*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	8	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	54 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	12	4 50		4		
	1	7	12		1	6	36		1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	114		1	13	4 50		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2	2	4 50	1928.	2		
	3	7	36		3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	163 <sup>20</sup>		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4		64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4	4	50		4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36 <sup>20</sup>		1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1										
1909.	2			1913.	2	11	49 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	28	36		3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4		64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	110 <sup>20</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card



NAME: <b>Andrews, Thomas P.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1208775</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pvt. Co. E, 5th Reg. U.S. Inf.</b>			
Disability: _____			
ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Oct 6, 1921	Sept 27, 1922
Fees: <b>\$20 Byington &amp; Wilson 10/11/22</b>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		<b>OCT 3 1922 6-681</b>	

NAME: <i>Andrews, Thomas P.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>32,800</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Co. E, 5th Reg. U.S. Inf.</i>			
Disability: _____			
ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 27, 1912</i>	<i>Oct 15, 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov 16, 1914</i>	
	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 16, 1919</i>	
	<i>30</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 28, 1920</i>	<i>DEC 1 1920</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Aug 9, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 14 1921</i>	
Remarks: <i>Amibus.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<b>DEC 24 1920</b>			





NAME: Andrews, Jousaint (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 863429 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt 16 81 U.S.C. 102 Inf

Disability: DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv</u>	<u>1522</u>	<u>Nov 1909</u>	<u>8 Dec 1909</u>				
<u>dead</u>	<u>4 Mar 1912</u>	<u>1912</u>	<u>1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 3 March 1912 Bureau notified: 3-7-12 7-2-12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: Andrews, Jousaint (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 863429 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Sgt 16 81 U.S.C. 102 Inf

Disability: DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv</u>	<u>1522</u>	<u>Nov 1909</u>	<u>8 Dec 1909</u>				
<u>dead</u>	<u>4 Mar 1912</u>	<u>1912</u>	<u>1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville Tenn Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 896 Home: 6-681

NAME: <b>Toussaint Andrews</b>				Certificate No. <b>863429</b>			
Last paid to: <b>12-4 Nov 1909 15</b>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 45	
	2		633 <sup>2</sup>		2	12 45	
	3				3	10 45	
	4				4	10 45	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 45	
	2				2	7/24 15 <sup>00</sup>	
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1		9 43 <sup>20</sup>	1914.	1		
	2		10		2		
	3		11 45		3		
	4		11 45		4		

NAME: <b>Toussaint Andrews</b>				Certificate No. <b>863429</b>			
Last paid to: <b>12-4 Nov 1909 15</b>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		262	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2		19		2		
	3		10 36		3		
	4		10		4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Andrews, Towner P* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *873428* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Qu' master Sgt I 5 N.Y. H A*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Enc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Feb 1909</i>	<i>16 Feb 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Com card of .....  
 as to .....

Former Roll No. *1464 (281)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *P. H. H. W.* *P. H. H. W.* 7107 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *583115* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~  
 Service: *For ...* Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>	<i>16 APR 1914</i>				

Fees: *May 13, 1913* Accrued order dated *APR 16, 1914*  
 payable to widow *Mary E. Andrews*  
 Transferred from: Transferred to: *Orting, Wash.*

Died: *5/13/13* Cause: *Comur* Bureau notified: *7/7/13*  
 Remarks: *Reported by P. M. at Orting wash*

Former Roll No. *1211 - 520* Home:

6-681



NAME: Towner P Andrews 595 Certificate No. 873,428

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 12/15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	A.M.F	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	A.M.		2				2				2		
	3	9/3	8.00		3	8	A.M.F		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1	8	S.F.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	18	SEN		2	8	D.D.		2				2				2		
	3	18	NT		3	7/13	16.00	1917.	3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
	1	3	AMP	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	4/21	42.10		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	N.D.B.		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	A.M.		3		Ind.		3				3				3		
	4				4		Reported		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Towner P Andrews Certificate No. 783,48

Last paid to: 1/13 Rate: 1/13 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	38.00		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	2/24	62.33		4				4				4		
	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3		DEAD		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	17	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	10	36		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

Urvilla R. Andrews

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

360105

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry B. Andrews

Service

Pt F 15 Conn

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 7, 1927  
AUG 10 1927

1EBB2V

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

360105

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pt F 15 Conn

W

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	8	14 Dec. 1892	14 Jan. 1893	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1916

6-679

NAME URVILLA R ANDREWS

Certificate No.

360105

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 50

MARCH

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 50

APRIL

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 50

MAY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 50

JUNE

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 50

JULY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 50

AUGUST

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 50

CHECK

CANCELED

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 50

NAME:

URVILLA R. ANDREWS,

Act April 19, 1908

466

Certificate No.

360,105

Last paid to:

1908

Rate:

12 25 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 33	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 95.50	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 69.67	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

25,091

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Act of June 27, 1907.

Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

S. M., "Ohio", "Connecticut", "Mahaska", U. S. N.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		11 June, 1896	12 Jan., 1897	Ine 30		14 June 1913	17 July 1913
Reid 15		18 June 1908	17 July 1908				
Reid 25		23 May 1912	26 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

8-21-13 13-1-11

Bureau notified:

S-3 10-1-11

Remarks:

Check No. 3884378 MAR 4, 1917

Former Roll No.

71 10-1-11

Home:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT

Law:

Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Subject

Service:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		11 June, 1896	12 Jan., 1897	Ine 30		14 June 1913
Reid 15		18 June 1908	17 July 1908			
Reid 25		23 May 1912	26 Oct. 1912			

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME:

VERNON W. ANDREWS,

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

25091

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~15~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 1 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 12	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 9	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 9	1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 10 36	2 8	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 11 43 50	3 11 43 50	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 5 45	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 9	1 4	1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11	2 4	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 12	3 5 88 33	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 6	4 4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 5	1 4 90	1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 10	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 9	4 4 10	4 4 90	4	4	4

6-577

NAME:

Act of July 10, 1918.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-577

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: **A N D R E W S, V I O L A**

Certificate No. **923,745** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR**  
**HOLDINGS CHIEF**

Name of Soldier: **George W.**

Service: **Priv E, 33rd and Unas 54th Penn Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Sept 18, 1922	Nov 13, 1922				

Fees: **NONE**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Pay to Claimant*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: **RE: 2**

6-682

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Andrews, Virginia H**

Certificate No. **313 402** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Abiel H K**

Service: **Actg Asst Surg US A & Surg Bureau Refugees German's abandoned, lands**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	2 Mar 91	6 Nov 91			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM  
APRIL 1, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 9, 1917**  
**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: **Aug 3, 1921** Bureau notified: **OCT 13 1921**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **799**

**OCT 26 1916** 6-679

NAME: VIOLA ANDREWS				SPECIAL AOT CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. 923,745											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: DEPENDENT RELATIVE											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Virginia H Andrews				373				Certificate No. 313402											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Andrews Virginia W

Certificate No.

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF 1908

4596

Name of Sailor

William W.

Service

1st cl Fireman--U S S Savannah

6-8576

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ck #15190336-A	5/4/24-30.	and
" #15702234-A	6/4/24-30.	made pay-
	able to Gdn by the Com. Gen	7/21/24

Died

Reported

Remarks:

The Liberty Title &amp; Trust Co. Gdn \$6000.

Com. Pleas Ct. Phila. Co. Pa. 7/7/24

Ev to C.A.O. Com. Gen July 1924.

AUG 13 1924

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

4596

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1904

Name of Sailor:

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
8 Guinea	822 Nov 25-1890	
INC 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	MAR 21 1917
INC 25	MAY 1, 1920	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-8576



NAME VIRGINIA W ANDREWS

Certificate No.

Fees

4596

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1935

The Liberty Title & Trust Co. Gdn. GROUP 2

RATE—

30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY 4 30  
FEBRUARY 4 30  
MARCH 4 30  
APRIL 4 30  
MAY 4  
JUNE 4 30  
JULY 4 30 30 30  
AUGUST 4 30  
SEPTEMBER 4 30  
OCTOBER 4 30  
NOVEMBER 4 30  
DECEMBER 4 30

NAME: 28

ACT OF MAY 1, 1932

Certificate No.

4596

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1934

Rate:

12 30 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Andrews, Warren P.*

Certificate No. *212040* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 March 1895</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died Oct 11 1907 - Accrued order dated JAN 17 1911*  
*payable to widow Rose C. Andrews*  
*1524 W. Carson St.*  
*Pittsburg, Pa.*

Former Roll No. Home: *Pittsburg, Pa.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME ANDREWS, WHITAKER,

Certificate No. 224 361 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt G 89 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Sep 14 1921</i>				<i>Dec 2, 1916</i>	<i>MAR 19 1923</i>

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAY 13 1923*  
*payable to widow*

NAME: <i>Warren P. Andrews</i>										Certificate No. <i>782646</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 27</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME **WHITAKER ANDREWS**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **224361**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	72	4	72							
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	18	60						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72							
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							

CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
**DEAD**





NAME: Witaker Andrews Certificate No. 224361

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
FEB. 6, 1907				MAY 1910															
GROUP 2																			

6-681

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. 224361

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30.40 50.72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		72	1919.	1		120	1923.	1		4 72
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	216		4		
GROUP 2 PAID																			
TO AUG 1 1922																			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Andrews, Wiley C.*

Certificate No. *386356* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Sgt co A. 1 Ga vol Inf*

Disability: *Catastrophic inj of the head & res dis of nervous system (Epilepsy)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>16 Nov 1904</i>	<i>20 Dec 1904</i>					
<i>" 72</i>	<i>Apr 11, 1918</i>	<i>June 1, 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Died: *Dec. 17, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 14 1919*

Remarks:

Accrued order dated *Dec 13/19*  
payable to widow *Rosekinda*

Former Roll No. *208* Home: *MAR 21 1919*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Andrews, Wilhelmina*

Certificate No. *77486* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Andrews*

Service: *Pri Co. 10 N. G. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1900</i>	<i>7 1904</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		

Fees: *\$10.00*

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *208*

6-679

NAME: <i>Wiley L. Andrews</i>					Certificate No. <b>386356</b>				
Last paid to: <b>AUG 4 1908</b> Rate: <b>\$52.72</b>					Remarks: <b>General Law.</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	148	1911. 1	15 150	1915. 1	4 50	1919. 1	<sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 105.60	1923. 1	
2		2	13 150	2	4 150	2	21	2	
3		3	4 150	3	4 150	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	3	
4		4	4 150	4	4 150	4		4	
1908. 1		1	14 150	1	4 150	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	8 150	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	19 150	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	9 150	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4 150	1	4 150	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	8	2	150	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 150	3	4 150	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10	4	4 150	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 150	1	4 150	1	4 150	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	9	2	150	2	4 150	2		2	
3	2 150	3	150	3	5 232.87	3		3	
4	20	4	4 150	4	4 216	4		4	

NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Andrews</i>					Certificate No.				
Last paid to: Rate: <b>30</b>					Remarks: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	1 75	2	10 4 30
3		3		3	4 88	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4		4	36	4		4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2		2	2	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4 36	3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4	
					<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1920</b>				



NAME: *Andrews William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *41598* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P N 35 See Vol 9 of*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>156</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>20 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 May 1908</i>	<i>10 July 1908</i>				
<i>acca</i>			<i>25 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Widow Isaacs*

Remarks: *RR 2. Shelbyville Lee*

Former Roll No. *1538 (ag)* Home:

NAME: *William* 12472 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *12472* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *12472*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>		<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>19 17 June 1912</i>				
			<i>21 May 1913</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Box 103*

Died *Feb 16 1921* Accrued order dated *MAR 1 1921*

Former Roll No. *12472* Home: *Union City Oregon*



NAME: William Andrews				625				Certificate No. 41598							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (a g) 15.20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 A. E. R.		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9/9	1180		3	13 A M F			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1	15 A M F	CHICAGO.	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		AMF		2	7/24 57.33			2				2		
	3	8/4	800		3	1/412			3				3		
	4	11	ADW		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	8	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	N. D. B.		2				2				2		
	3	8	M. F.		3				3				3		
	4	7	HBO		4				4				4		

NAME: William Andrews				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 129969							
Last paid to: @ 8 1/2 Sept 400				Rate: <del>19.25</del> 50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 4.5		1915.	1	4 67.50		1919.	1		
	2				2	4 6.5			2	4 67.50			2		
	3	10/29	28.87		3	4 11.5			3	4 67.50			3		
	4	11	36		4	4 4.5			4	4 67.50			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6 2.5		1916.	1	4 67.50		1920.	1	4 96	
	2	11	52		2	10 4.5			2	4 67.50			2	4 96	
	3	14	36		3	9 4.5			3	4 67.50			3	4 96	
	4	18	44.60		4	4 4.5			4	4 67.50			4	4 96	
1909.	1	8	4.5	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 67.50		1921.	1	4 96	
	2	11	4.5		2	23 4.5			2	4 67.50			2	4 96	
	3	9	4.5		3	4			3	4 67.50			3	4 96	
	4	8	4.5		4	4 5.7			4	4 67.50			4	4 96	
1910.	1	7	4.5	1914.	1	4 5.7		1918.	1	4 67.50		1922.	1	4 96	
	2	7	4.5		2	4 5.7			2	4 67.50			2	4 96	
	3	13	4.5		3	5 no. 60.73			3	4 94.10			3	4 96	
	4	10	4.5		4	4 67.50			4	4 96			4	4 96	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Andrews - William*

Certificate No. *296.605* ARMY INVALID. Law: *645* ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1911

Service: *Cot No 1 Mich V. Inf*

Disability: *48335*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Jan 18 1911</i>	<i>Jan 25 1911</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Jan 13 1916</i>	<i>Apr 11 1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *BIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 27 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *292 2L* APR 28 1916 Home: *602* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Andrews - William*

Certificate No. *296.605* ARMY INVALID. Law: *292* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Cot No 1 Mich V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Aug 42</i>	<i>July 42</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. *1032* Home: 6-681

NAME: William Andrews Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 296605

Last paid to: DEC 4 1910 Rate: 25 30 110 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		0 60	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7 45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3		7 45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4		6 50		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 45	1916.	1	4	75 8.50	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		6 50		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3		7 45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4		7 50		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 70		2	4	90		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3		4 75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: William Andrews Certificate No. 246605

Last paid to: 1 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		DETROIT		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Andrew, William* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *482683* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pl. 339 7th Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis. rich. organs & rheu.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 Feb. 1905</i>					
		<i>17 6 May 1908</i>	<i>15 June 1908</i>				
		<i>30 Oct. 9, 1918</i>	<i>24 Feb. 6, 1918</i>				

Fees:  
Inc *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Tepoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *503* Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Andrew William* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *516890* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Civ. 59 May 1902* *373 W. Water St. Elmira, N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 Oct. 904</i>					
		<i>19 15 May 1912</i>	<i>18 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *17 Aug 12* Bureau notified: *30 Aug 12-3-798-908, 12. W.*

Remarks: *12 Nov 1912*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691



NAME: *Andrew*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*17 30 50*

ACT MAY 11, 1915

AGE ON MAY 1, 1920

482683

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15 51	1911. 1 15 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 5 100 <sup>83</sup>	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 13 51	2 13 51	2 4 51	2 4 90	2 10 4 50	2
3 13 51	3 13 51	3 4 51	3 4 90	3 11 4 50	3
4 8 51	4 8 51	4 4 51	4 4 90	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 15 51	1912. 1 15 51	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 13 51	2 13 51	2 4 51	2 4 90	2 2 4 50	2
3 12 51	3 12 51	3 4 51	3 4 152	3 3 4 50	3
4 15 51	4 8 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1909. 1 15 51	1913. 1 15 51	1917. 1 4 51	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
2 13 51	2 13 51	2 4 51	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 12 51	3 13 51	3 4 51	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 15 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 14 51	1914. 1 14 51	1918. 1 4 51	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
2 14 51	2 14 51	2 4 51	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 15 51	3 4 51	3 1 51	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 7 51	4 4 51	4 51	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *Andrew William Andrews*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*18 19*

Remarks:

Certificate No.

5-16590

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 8	1912. 1 6	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7	2 7	2	2	2	2
3 7	3 7	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 7	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 7	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2 8	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 8	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 8	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 11	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2 11	2	2	2	2
3 11	3 11	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 11	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Andrews William

Certificate No. 524 776 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 1, 1907

Service: Corpl K155 2nd Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	2 mch 1907	28 mch 1907	Reis	15	22 May 1912	8 Nov 1912
				Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	MAY 14 1915 B.
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
						Transferred to:	
						Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>	
						Died: <u>Feb. 1, 1921</u>	
						Bureau notified: <u>FEB 15 1921</u>	
						Accrued order dated: <u>NOV 16 1921</u>	
						payable to widow <u>Elizabeth Andrews</u>	
						<u>Noble, Ills</u> NOV 21 1921	
						MAY 27 1915	
						Former Roll No. <u>ag 1513</u>	
						Home:	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Andrews William

Certificate No. 524 776 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920

Service: Corpl K155 2nd Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	2 mch 1907	28 mch 1907	Reis	15	22 May 1912	8 Nov 1912
				Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	MAY 14 1915 B.
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
						Transferred to:	
						Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>	
						Died: <u>Feb. 1, 1921</u>	
						Bureau notified: <u>MAR 17 1923</u>	
						Accrued order dated: <u>MAY 20 1923</u>	
						payable to widow <u>Kate E Andrews</u>	
						<u>203. main st</u>	
						<u>Defiance</u>	
						Former Roll No. <u>OCT 28 1918</u>	
						JUN 1 1923 ORIGINAL	
						Home:	

NAME: William Andrews 626 Certificate No. 524 776

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 10 Rate: 12/5 + 8 30-50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	8. E. R.	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		90	1923.	1		
	2	4/16	32 1/3		2	11	4. R.		2	4	45 4/10		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	AMF		3	8	A		3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1	6	8. E. R.	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		90	1924.	1		
	2	12	AM		2	12	NT		2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	JHT		3	18	8. E. R.		3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	6	1. 20		4		54		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912		1	4	54		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	L8L	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	11/29	46 67		4		
1910.	1	13	8. E. R.	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1		GROUP 1	1926.	1		
	2	6	N. D. B.		2		45		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4		99 60		4				4		

NAME: William Andrews ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 Certificate No. 524 776

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 10 Rate: 12/5 + 8 30-50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4		38		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2		38		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10/18	24.08		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	5	72.11		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3		72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3		36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

DEAD 1/6/10



NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from

Transferred to

Died:

Bureau notified:

JUL 1 9 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-481

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

ANDREWS, William

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1 Sgt. U. S. Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability

CLASS. RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

SEP 7 1923

Remarks:

Aug 29, 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 24, 1922.  
 payable to widow Mary Andrews

1725. Harlem Blvd.  
 Rockford,  
 Ill.



NAME: William Andrews				Certificate No. 80907			
Last paid to: Rate: 10				Remarks: 157 FEB. 6 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 DIED 60	1911. 1 1 60	1915. 1 1 REPORTED JUL 12 1911	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1		
2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 3 60	3 3 GROUP 2 60	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4 60	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1908. 1 1 11 60	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1		
2 2 12 60	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 3 7 60	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4 60	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1909. 1 1 8 60	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1		
2 2 60	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 3 60	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4 60	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1910. 1 1 60	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1		
2 2 8 60	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 3 60	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4 60	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		

NAME WILLIAM ANDREWS,  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 861287

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50	GROUP I											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL 4												
MAY 4												
JUNE 4 50												
JULY 4 50												
AUGUST 4 50												
SEPTEMBER 4 50												
OCTOBER <i>10/4 1923</i>												
NOVEMBER <i>23</i>												
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
 CANCEL  
**DEAD**

NAME *Andrews, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *861287* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *1 Sgt E 95 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability: *5* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis 12</i>		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Pis 25</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>19 Oct 1910</i>	<i>27 Oct 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>15 Nov 1915</i>	<i>20 Nov 1915</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1514* Home:

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>							

Fees:

Accrued order dated *19* payable to widow *Ralph Andrews*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *1913* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: William Andrews 627 Certificate No. 861287

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12 15 25 30 40 50 Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	43.50	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		120	1923.	1	4	100
2	4/12	6 13		2	6	A.M.F.		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50	
3				3	15	N.D.B.		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50	
4				4				4	4	75		4				4	4	50	
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1	6	S.E.R.	1916.	1	5	88.12	1920.	1	4		1924.	1	4	50
2	8	AMF		2	8	D.D.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50	
3	11	ABW		3	10	AMF		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50	
4				4				4		9		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	12	AMF	1913.	1	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912. L.S.L.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3			
4				4	4	5		4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	6	S.E.R.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2	6	N.D.B.		2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
3	8	AMF		3		75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3			
4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No.

Last paid to:  Rate: 50 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2			36	2				2				2			
3				3			36	3				3				3			
4				4			36	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2			36	2				2				2			
3				3			36	3				3				3			
4				4			36	4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		36 28.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2			46.50	2				2				2			
3				3			46.50	3				3				3			
4				4			46.50	4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2			86.14 17.00	2				2				2			
3			36	3				3				3				3			
4			36	4				4				4				4			

PAYEE

FILE No.

*Alam William Andrews*

FILE No.

*Dec 12 1937*

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Alam William Andrews</i>	<i>8/23/37</i>	
<i>By check -</i>		
<i>1st Regt, R. 520</i>	<i>/</i>	
<i>41st</i>	<i>ord. 3000</i>	
	<i>for 5000</i>	
<i>clerk</i>		
<i>1/10/37</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 - Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

*Andrews, William*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*924,775*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of June 27, 1890*

Service:

*1st Regt, R. 520*

Disability:

8

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>0 June, 1904</i>	<i>2 July, 1904</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>38 Apr. 1908</i>				

Transferred from:

*Re ally.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Oct 13 1913*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

*Oct. 10 1913*

*dated*

*APR 21 1913*

*5/2 St. Washington*

*Catherine Andrews Bridgeport, Conn*

*521 1/2 St. Wash D.C.*

*Bridgeport Conn*

Former Roll No.

*4161 2 2 1914*

Home:

15-541



**FILE No.**

FILE No.

**CHARGED TO**

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

**CLERK**

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

18-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

WILLIAM ANDREWS,

847

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

924.775

Last paid to?

Last paid to;  
4 Dec 08 - 12

Rate:

12.50

Remarks :

## SPECIAL ADVERTISING SECTION

[illegible]

6-681

NAME: *Andrews William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1066. 948* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War With Spain*

Service: *Pr L. 11 U. S. I* SPECIAL ACT

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 19. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 15. 1916</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *March 4 1917* Bureau notified *MAR 31 1917* *Geo. C. H.*

Remarks: *Id to July 15. 1903 @ Philadelphia*

Former Roll No. *103* Home: *W. H.* 6-681

NAME: **A N D R E W S , W I L L I A M** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1133867** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st. 8. 1st. U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>12</i>	<b>MAR 6, 1907</b>	<b>JUN 14, 1907</b>				
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>16</i>	<b>MAY 7, 1912</b>	<b>DEC 19, 1912</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON.**

Transferred to: *Box 170 Abingdon Va.*

Died: *April 11 1916* Bureau notified: *2 1916*

Remarks: *April 11. 1916*

*Martha C. R. 4. Abingdon, Va.*

Former Roll No. *1283. Act of June 27, 1890.* **ORIGINAL** **JAN 19 1917** 6-681

NAME: William Andrews Certificate No. 1066.948

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3 <u>10/9 6 CH</u>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <u>12 36 CH</u>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 <u>36</u>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 <u>GROUP 3</u>	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM ANDREWS Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1133867

Former payments covered 1650 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

no portion of this time.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 <u>72 35.00</u>	2	2 <u>4 49.50</u>	2	2	2
3 <u>8</u>	3	3 <u>4 49.50</u>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <u>4 49.50</u>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <u>6</u>	2	2 <u>49.50</u>	2	2	2
3 <u>1/8</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <u>8</u>	2	2 <u>2 20.90</u>	2	2	2
3 <u>1/8</u>	3	3 <u>GROUP 3</u>	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <u>8</u>	2	2 <u>4 49.50</u>	2	2	2
3 <u>7</u>	3	3 <u>4 49.50</u>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <u>4 49.50</u>	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Andrews, William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *73923* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1911~~

Service: *Regt. 25<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.*

Disability: *blind of head.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar. 1901</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1902</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 July 1908</i>	<i>22 Aug. 1908</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees: *2 Pl J.B. Hall & Son attys.*

Transferred from: *W. Boylston Mass.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 6. 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1916 3-1087*

Remarks: *W. Jan. 6. 1916 Accrued order dated MAR 13 1916*

Former Roll No. *Emma C. Andrews - West Boylston, Mass.*

MAR 18 1916 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Andrews, William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *305012* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Regt. Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 4 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: William A. Andrews *Set of May 11, 1910* 857 Certificate No. 73,923

Last paid to: DLC 1907 Rate: ~~20~~ 20 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 751	1915. 1 460	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12	2 1 60	2	2	2
3	3 9	3 460	3	3	3
4	4 7	4 4 60	4	4	4
1908. 1 6 36.	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 <b>DEAD</b>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8	2 7	2 2 22-	2	2	2
3 15 44 12	3 10 49	3 <b>W</b>	3	3	3
4 8 51.	4 60	4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	4	4	4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 60	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9	1914. 1 60	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2 4 60	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4 60	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 60	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: William A. Andrews Certificate No. 338612

Last paid to: 14408-11 Rate: 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6	2	2	2	2
3	3 0	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6 58 10	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 <b>GROUP 1</b>	3	3	3	3	3
4 4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 0	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 6	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

De ability :

ARMY INVALID.

Act Feb. 6, 1907

## 17-1 155

222 24 May 1912 30 17 11 11

1.

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1997; 277: 1033-1036.

19:42

1.

Indy. Sept. 1872, date of death.  
Lapath's Mary R. Andrew's widow.

BOSTON. MASS

NAME:

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Service:

NAVY INVALID.

Law

ACT MAY 11, 1912

~~Washington~~ <sup>1/2</sup> Masters Mate USS Denington

## ISSUES

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc 15 13 July 1911, 25 July 1911, 25 May 1912, 23 Nov 1912  
32 JUN 10 1918  
50 MAY 1 1920

1998 :

Inc. May 1, 1920

Transferred from .

CHICAGO

Transferred to

Dead.

Oct. 18, 1920

Remarks:

### Discharge notification

1920

Former Roll No.

10575

Home:

AUG 10 1916

146

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

858

Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	27		1911.	1	27		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	16			2	16			2				2				2		
	3	20			3	20			3				3				3		
	4	28			4	28			4				4				4		
	1	20			1	20			1				1				1		
	2	13			2	13			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11			1	11			1				1				1		
	2	12			2	12			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11			1	11			1				1				1		
	2	2			2	2			2				2				2		
	3	18			3	18			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	11			4				4				4		
	1	16			1	16			1				1				1		
	2	28			2	28			2				2				2		
	3	19			3	19			3				3				3		
	4	14			4	14			4				4				4		

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

62

Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/12 27 33			4	10/13 44 10			4				4				4		
	1	13 NT			1	11			1				1				1		
	2	11 EBB			2	12			2				2				2		
	3	15 AMF			3	17 L O			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	15			1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16 SER			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10 N. D. B.			1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Andrews, William B.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *906,648* **ARMY INVALID.** 12479  
Service: *Corp. & 1 Mich. S. I.*  
Disability:

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb., 1907</i>	<i>15 June, 1907</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *None.*

Transferred to:

*916 S. Sheridan Ave.  
Tacoma, Wash.*

Died: *July 7, 1914*

Bureau notified:

*JUL 25 1914*

*3 - 1081*

Remarks:

Died *July 7, 1914* Reimbursement order dated *OCT. 30, 1914*

*916 S. Sheridan St.  
Tacoma, Wash.*

payable to *Frank H. Andrews*

Former Roll No. *12074-580*

Home:

NAME: *Andrews, William B.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *22611* **ARMY INVALID.** 1043  
Service: *(Recd. 30 June 1914)*  
Disability: *General Law*  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from:

*DES MOINES*

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

*NOV 14 1922*

Former Roll No. *1787*

Home:

6-681



NAME: *William B. Andrews* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *906,648*

Last paid to: *at 12 4 June, 1907* Rate: ~~24~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	7/3	25 <sup>60</sup>		2	7	60		2				2				2			
3	"			3	7	60		3				3				3			
4	11	60		4	1	60		4				4				4			
1	13	60		1	8	60		1				1				1			
1908.	2	12	60	1912.	2	10	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
3	9	60		3	1	60		3				3				3			
4	1	60		4	1	60		4				4				4			
1	4	60		1	4	60 <sup>77</sup>		1				1				1			
1909.	2	11	60	1913.	2	11	81	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
3	9	60		3	4			3				3				3			
4	3	60		4	4	81		4				4				4			
1				1	4	81		1				1				1			
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2	4	81	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
3	13	60		3				3				3				3			
4	10	60		4				4				4				4			

**DEAD.**

NAME: *William B. Andrews* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *22611*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: ~~24~~ *37* ~~50~~ Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	100	
3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	96		3	4	50	
4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	96		4	4		
1908.	1			1	8			1	4	72		1	4	96		1	4		
2				2	11			2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4		
3				3	9			3	4	72		3	4	96		3	4		
4	8	72		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	96		4	4		
1909.	1			1				1	4	72		1	4	96		1	4		
2	8	72		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4		
3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	96		3	4		
4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	96		4	4		
1910.	1			1				1	4	72		1	4	96		1	4		
2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4		
3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	96		3	4		
4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	96		4	4		

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**

CHECK CANCELLED  
NO CHECK DRAWN

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Andrews William (D)*

Certificate No. *258481* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st Inf. Div. 8th C.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *His urinary organs "as throat rest dysph. Diarrhea of liver heart & stomach."*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st Sept on 6 Feb 03</i>					
		<i>30 28 MAY 1912</i>	<i>27 JAN 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *ANAPOLIS, MD.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/3/14* Bureau notified *AUG 20 1914*

Remarks: *W 8/3 1914 Accrued order dated 3/8/16*

payable to widow *Nancy A.*

Former Roll No. *258481* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Andrews, William C.*

Certificate No. *1032 044* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. B, 210 Pa. V. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *June 7, 1924* Reported *JUL 1924*

Remarks: *3-1081*

Died *Jan 17 1924* Accrued order dated *SEP 11 1924*

payable to widow *Elizabeth C. Andrews, Philadelphia, Pa.*

6-6572

NAME: <i>William C. Andrews</i>				Certificate No. <i>208281</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>772</i>	1915. 1	1	1919. 1	1	1923. 1	1
2	2 <i>772</i>	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>772</i>	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>772</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 <i>772</i>	1916. 1	<i>90</i>	1920. 1	1	1924. 1	1
2	2 <i>772</i>	2	<b>W</b>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>772</i>	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>772</i>	4		4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 <i>772</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	1	1925. 1	1
2	2 <i>4.90</i>	2		2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>4.90</i>	3		3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>4.90</i>	4		4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 <i>4.90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	1	1926. 1	1
2	2 <i>4.90</i>	2		2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>4.90</i>	3		3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>4.90</i>	4		4	4	4	4

NAME

WILLIAM C. ANDREWS

Certificate No.

1032044

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE— 50

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50

MARCH 4 50

APRIL 4 4 50

MAY 4

JUNE 4 50 4 50

JULY 4 50 4 50

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50

CHECK  
CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME: *Andrews, William C.*  
Certificate No. *032044*  
Service: *Reg B 2.0 Co. 1st Inf.*  
Disability:

(3-P. A. L.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>24 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6111.8*

Home: *Philipsburg, Pa.*

6-681

NAME: **ANDREWS, WILLIAM F.**  
Certificate No. **676950**  
Service: *Pr 1 E 1 E 1 Mid 7 J 1 D 11 Md 7 J*  
Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. L.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>FEB 1 1907</i>	<i>OCT 9 1907</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 15 1913</i>	<i>JUL 14 1913</i>

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Suspended from Oct 17, 1916. O. O. [unclear]*  
*Discontinue pension and resume*  
*on receipt of decision, C. O. Jan 24 1923*

Former Roll No. *1278* **Act of June 21, 1890.**

Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>William B. Andrews</u>					Certificate No. <u>1232044</u>				
Last paid to: <u>12-10-18</u>			Rate: <u>12</u> — <u>1922</u> <sup>50</sup>			Remarks: <u>32-50</u> ACT OF MAY 2, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	96	1923. 1	4 100
2		2	6	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	96	2	4 50
3	38 60	3	6	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	96	3	4 50
4	10 36	4	6	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	96	4	4 50
1908. 1	8	1	6	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1	96	1	4 50
2	8	2	5	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	96	2	4 50
3	14 45 40	3	8	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	132	3	4 50
4	9	4	11	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1	1	1	11	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
2	8	2	2/10 28 93	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150		
3	10	3	4 57	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 150	3	
4	8	4	7/8 11 67	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4	
1	5	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 150	1	
1910. 2	6	2	67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2	
3	8	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 150	3	
4	5	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	103 60	4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>WILLIAM F. ANDREWS</u>					Certificate No. <u>676950</u>				
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907</u>			Rate: <u>20</u> <u>24</u> <u>35</u> <u>50</u>			Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	12 457
2		2	12	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	10 258
3	10 8 12 23	3	5	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	8 258
4		4	6	4	4 60	4	105	4	258
1908. 1		1	7	1	4 60	1	4 105	1	9 258
2	6	2	6	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	1 26 1758
3	8	3	6	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	2 5 50 B
4		4	FEB 5 25 20	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	3 4 50
1909. 1	11	1	4	1	4 60	1		1	4 4 50
2	7 8	2	4 12 12	2	4 60	2	4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 150		
4		4	4 60	4	60	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	6	1	4 60	1	4 60	1	4 150	1	
2	8	2	4 60	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 60	3	4 60	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 60	4	102 80	4		4	
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: *Andrews, William G.*  
Certificate No. *804.052.* ARMY INVALID.

29 (3-P. A. 1.)  
749  
Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1915.

Service: *1st Sgh. 116" Pa. Cav.*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>10</i>	<i>7/10/07</i>	<i>Sept. 3/07</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 29/08</i>	<i>Oct. 31/08</i>				
REISSUE	<i>10</i>	<i>7/10/07</i>	<i>Sept. 3/07</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Died: *Dec. 24-1918*

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

*FEB*

Transferred to:

Home:

Former Roll No.

6-681

NAME: *Andrews, William G.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1306* ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*INDIAN WARS* *Mar 4 1917*

Service: *1st Sgh. 116" Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 20</i>		<i>Mar 4 1917</i>	<i>Feb 15 1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 26 - 1921* Bureau notified: *1921*

Remarks: *Deduct 12th. Payments under invalid ctf. 859.826 R. E.*

*Jan 26 1921* *FEB 1 1922*

*Mary J. Andrews*

*La Crosse*  
*Kans.*

Former Roll No. *FEB 26 1918*

Home:

6-681

NAME: 24 William F. Andrews Certificate No. 804,052

Last paid to: 749 Rate: \$5.20:40 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	10	1915.	1		90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3	9	18		3	7			3		90		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1		45	1912.	1		60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	10		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	1	10		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	13	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	60		2		90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		60		4				4		90		4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2		90		2				2		
	3	6	60		3		90		3		90/108		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: William F. Andrews Certificate No. 7366

Last paid to: 2819 Rate: 90 Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3		60		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3		60		3		
	4				4				4				4		60		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4		60		4				4		







(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Andrew William E.* 2820

Certificate No. *25289* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *2-10-40-50* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>2.20</del>	<del>June 12</del>	<del>Aug 27</del>				
	19.12	June 12	15 July 13				
	35.7	May 19					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 22/18* Bureau notified: **D-3**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *63-02* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Andrew, William E.*

Certificate No. *854826* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *2-12-1902 to 15 June 1903*

Disability: *sh. deaf & res. dis. of rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 March 1902	15 June 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** Transferred to: **Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 18 1918**

Died: Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Orig. ctf. 7366.*

Former Roll No. *1082* Home:

6-681

NAME: William G. Andrews Act of May 11, 1910 Certificate No. 525,289

Last paid to: Rate: 140 Remarks: 1,825

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	30	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	15	42.63		3	12	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	30	1913.	1		30	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3		57		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4		75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		62.40		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: William G. Andrews Certificate No. 859,826

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: 1,825

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4		30		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4				4		30		4		30		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Andrews William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *92752* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. E. 12 Ind*

Disability: *P. E. 12 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>3026 Dec 88</i>	<i>June 89</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *May 17/18*

Remarks:

Bureau notified: *1-1918*

Accrued order dated *2/1/19*

Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Andrews, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *263998* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *12 Ind*

Disability: *12 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Acid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mech. 1907</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Ind</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/20/13 (Gen. S. 4)*

Remarks: *Sus. 1/2 to wife. C.O. 5/17/11. - Sus. 1/2 to wife. C.O. 7/26/11. - Sus. 1/2 to wife. C.O. 4/17/12.*

Former Roll No. *3152*

Home: *6-681*



NAME: <i>William H Andrews</i>				Certificate No. <i>92752</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90
	2				2		90
	3			1913.	1	5	90
	4				2	4	90
1908.	1			1914.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3			1915.	1	4	90
	4				2	4	90
1909.	1			1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3			1917.	1	4	90
	4				2	4	90
1910.	1			1918.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3			1919.	1	4	90
	4				2	4	90

NAME: <i>William H Andrews</i>				Certificate No. <i>902</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 15</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/17	22.50
	2				2	26	22.50
	3			1913.	1	4	22.50
	4				2	20	22.50
1908.	1			1914.	1	4	22.50
	2				2	4	22.50
	3			1915.	1	4	22.50
	4				2	4	22.50
1909.	1			1916.	1	4	22.50
	2				2	4	22.50
	3			1917.	1	4	22.50
	4				2	4	22.50
1910.	1			1918.	1	4	22.50
	2				2	4	22.50
	3			1919.	1	4	22.50
	4				2	4	22.50

<b>NAME:</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
<b>Certificate No.</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
<b>Service:</b>		LAW: <del>ACT FEB. C. 1891</del> <b>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</b>	
<b>Disability:</b>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Fees:</b>			
<b>Transferred from:</b>		<b>Topeka, Kans.</b>	
<b>Died:</b>		<b>Bureau notified:</b>	
<b>Remarks:</b>			
<b>Former Roll No.</b>		<b>Home:</b>	

} (May 1 - 1918)  
 m  
**40 JUN 10 1918**

**Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

6-481

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Andrew William H.*

Certificate No. *431597* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P.B. 11 Ind. Co.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *This neck and throat injury by "drowning."*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1st</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Feb 4</del>	<del>30 June 96</del>	<del>1st</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Jan 1</del>	<del>Jan 7 1914</del>
<del>Inc 1st</del>	<del>45</del>	<del>Dec 16</del>	<del>18 Jan 11</del>	<del>1st</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Jan 1</del>	<del>Jan 7 1914</del>
<del>2nd</del>	<del>65</del>	<del>29 MAY 1912</del>	<del>FEB 1913</del>	<del>3rd</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	

Fees: *1st 1st 1st 1st 1st*

Transferred from:

Died: *April 15, 1920*

Remarks:

Former rank: *S.L. 678*

Home:

6-481

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	57	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	94 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	57	2	120	2	50	2	
3		3		3	28 57	3		3	50	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	120	4	50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	75	1920. 1	120	1924. 1	50	1928. 1	
2	6	2		2	75	2	120	2	50	2	
3	7	3		3	75	3	151	3	50	3	
4		4		4	75	4	100			4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	75	1921. 1	150		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1925. 1	
2		2		2	75	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	75	3	150	3		3	
4		4		4	75	4	150	4		4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1		1918. 1	75	1922. 1	150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	57	2	75	2	150	2		2	
3	8	3	57	3	75	3	150	3		3	
4		4	4 57	4	120	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.11 1/2

Remarks:

38

Certificate No.

431.597

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	38 40	1915. 1	64 50	1919. 1	114	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 40	2	64 50	2	114	2		2	
3		3	1 40	3	64 50	3	114	3		3	
4		4	7 40	4	64 50	4	114	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	64 50	1920. 1	114	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	1 40	2	64 50	2	114	2		2	
3		3	7 40	3	64 50	3	114	3		3	
4		4	13 40	4	64 50	4	114	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	64 50	1921. 1	114	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	13 40	2	64 50	2	114	2		2	
3		3	14 40	3	64 50	3	114	3		3	
4	13 31	4	14 40	4	64 50	4	114	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	64 50	1922. 1	114	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	14 40	2	64 50	2	114	2		2	
3	6 36	3	14 40	3	64 50	3	114	3		3	
4	7 36	4	14 40	4	64 50	4	114	4		4	

NAME: <i>Andrews William H</i>		1072 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>582580</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>1st Tunnell Region Md Cav</i>		Special Act.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 Mch 1908</i>	<i>31 Mch 1908</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		<i>Broken Saw</i> <i>Heel</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>1000</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: *Andrews, William H* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *999 169* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp D 46 Wis V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		Discharged	
				Died <i>Dec 6 1920</i>	Reported <i>JAN 21 1924</i>
				Remarks: <i>h =</i>	
<i>Dec 23</i>				<i>669 W. 34th</i>	
<i>Julia Andrews</i>				<i>Los Angeles</i>	
				<i>Calif.</i>	

6-672



NAME: <i>William H Andrews</i>				Certificate No. <i>05820580</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1903</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: <i>20 1903 29 30 4 11 00</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	7	2		2	
3		3	7	3		3	
4		4	7	4		4	
1908. 1	x	1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	28 45 11	2	8	2		2	
3		3	9	3		3	
4	8 90	4		4		4	
1909. 1	7 40	1913. 1	Des Moines.	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	8 GROUP 1	2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	7	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	17	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME WILLIAM H ANDREWS

Certificate No. 999169

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

CHECK CANCELLED

FEBRUARY

4 50

CHECK CANCELLED

MARCH

10 5

APRIL

MAY

4

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

NAME: *Andrews William H* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **12494** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *999, 169* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Service: *Corp - D - 46 - Wis. Vol. Inf.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUE  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>9 March 1908</i>	<i>28 Mch 1908</i>		<i>32</i>		
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

 Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Died:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *2.2-12091-569-* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Andrews William H* **12495** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1,082,226* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Service: *Sgt. D 1 Minn. Inf.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss 20</i>		<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>				
<i>Reiss 21</i>		<i>5 June '12</i>	<i>11 Apr 1913</i>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Died: *Jan. 27, 1914* **MAR 20 1914** *Death reported by P. M. at Los Angeles Calif*  
 Remarks: *Jan. 28 1914* **MAR 24 1914** *3-1081*  
*675 W 34" St.*  
 Former Roll No. *2004/q-570* Home:  
 6-681

Certificate No. 999,169

Last paid to:

20 to Mich 1908

**Note:**

~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Last paid to: <u>10 to mch 1908</u>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.	1 13 36	1915.	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1 4 96	1927.	1
	2		2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 96		2		
	3 12 36		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 96		3		
	4 12 36		4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 96		4		
1908.	1 8 26	1912.	1 6 46 <sup>50</sup>	1916.	1 4 96	1920.	1 4 96	1928.	1
	2 12 36		2 4 57		2 4 96		2		
	3 9 36		3 4 57		3 4 96		3		
	4 4 36		4 4 57		4 4 96		4		
1909.	1 4 36	1913.	1 4 36	1917.	1 4 57	1921.	1 4 57	1929.	1
	2 11 36		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		
	3 13 36		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		
	4 13 36		4 4 57		4 4 150		4		
1910.	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1914.	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1 4 57	1922.	1 4 57	1930.	1
	2 13 36		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		
	3 13 36		3 4 93 <sup>40</sup>		3 4 150		3		
	4 13 36		4 4 96		4 4 150		4		

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card

6-681

NAME:

William H. Andrews

Certificate No. 1082,226

**Last paid to:**

Last paid to:  
at 12, 4 June, 1907

Rate:

20.3!

Remarks:

Last paid to:				Ratio			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.			
1				1			
2	7/29	24		2			
3	"	60		3			
4	11	60		4			
1	13	60		1			
2	12	60		2			
3	14	60		3			
4	11	60		4			
1	1	60		1			
2	11	60		2			
3	13	60		3			
4	13	60		4			
1				1			
2	13	60		2			
3	13	60		3			
4	13	60		4			
1				1			
2	13	60		2			
3	13	60		3			
4	13	60		4			

NAME: *Andrews, William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1185273* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD**

Service: *Pt B 1 R I Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	July 6 1920	Jan. 26, 1924	16	7	Oct 1912	} 27 June 1913
	21	Nov. 28, 1923		21	7	1916	
	40	June 4, 1926		27	7	1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Toneka, Kans.*

Died: *June 15, 1914*

Remarks: *Order dated 7/1/14*

Former Roll No. *1185273* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Andrews, William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1185273* ARMY INVALID

Service: *Pt B 1 R I Inf*

Disability:

Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1926*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc. 15	24	July 6 1920	Jan. 26, 1924
Inc. 40		Nov. 28, 1923	
		June 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted *DH*

Discharged

Died *Oct. 9, 1927* Reported *NOV 4 1927*

Remarks: *to Misc NOV 12 1925*

**TO SECT. I. NOV 25 1925**

*to Miso. MAR 1 1 1926 TO SECT. I. APR 1 1926*

*check dated 10/4/27 Asset of Estate*

**JAN 31 1924**

6-6871



NAME: <i>William H. Andrews</i>				Certificate No. <i>1182005</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>\$16.50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>36</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	<i>36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>36</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>33</i>	1913. 1	<i>443.50</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>43.50</i>	2		2	
3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>49.50</i>	3		3	
4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>119.50</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>36</i>	1914. 1	<i>49.50</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>49.50</i>	2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>49.50</i>	3		3	
4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>20 2010</i>	4		4	

NAME		WILLIAM H ANDREWS		Certificate No.		1185273		Fees		1185273		ACT OF JUNE 5 1920	
RATE—		24		24		40		40		40		GROUP 3	
1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928		1929	
1930		1931		1932		1933		1934		1935		1936	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	8/5	8	DH	6	SH	40	DH						
FEBRUARY	34.80	7	DH	9	SH	8	DH						
MARCH	7.2	7	DH	6	SH	8	DH						
APRIL	11	7	DH	7	SH	7	DH						
MAY	2	7	DH	8	DH	7	DF						
JUNE	8	7	DH	8	DH	9	DH						
JULY	7	7	DH	7	DH	10	DH						
AUGUST	13	7	DH	7	DH	7	DH						
SEPTEMBER	7	7	DH	10	DH	8	DH						
OCTOBER	10	7	DH	7	DH	7	DH						
NOVEMBER	8	7	DH	8	DH	8	DH						
DECEMBER	8	8	DH	7	SH	7	DH						

NAME *Andrews William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1185-273* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *Pr B. 1" R. I. J.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUE  

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 6, 1920</i>	<i>March 3, 1921</i>				
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 6, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1922</i>				

 Fees: *No fee.*  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No.  
 Home: *2111/2/1* 6-681

NAME *Andrews William H.* Act of May 11, 1917 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1126500* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Coast Artillery 37 Ohio 118*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 19, 1913</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>55</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>16</i>	<i>July 19, 1913</i>					
<i>Recd</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar. 21, 1914</i>	<i>MAY 16 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>" 21, 1919</i>					

 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: *Nov. 25, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 28 1918*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No.  
 Home: *NOV 3 1918* 6-681

NAME: *William H. Andrews* Certificate No. *1185.273*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 15* Remarks: *CT 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 8 36 D	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 10 92 8 DH	2
3	3	3	3	11 7 15 DH	3
4	4	4	4	12 8 15 DH	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 9 15 DH	1924. 1
2	2	2	2	2 8 15 DH	2
3	3	3	3	3 8 15 DH	3
4	4	4	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	26 75 20 DH	1925. 1
2	2	2	2	13 36 CH	2
3	3	3	3	15 36 WH	3
4	4	4	4	12 36 DH	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 36 CH	1926. 1
2	2	2	2	2 7 36 LH	2
3	3	3	3	GROUP 2	3
4	4	4	4	TO JUNE	4

NAME: *56 William H. Andrews* Certificate No. *1126505*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 20 35* Remarks: *ACT OF MARCH 1910*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	105	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	Inc.	2
3	3	3	3		3
4	4	4	4	10 10 92 8 DH	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	12 36	1924. 1
2	2	2	2	26 75 20 DH	2
3	3	3	3	13 36 CH	3
4	4	4	4	15 36 WH	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	12 36 DH	1925. 1
2	2	2	2	1 36 CH	2
3	3	3	3	2 7 36 LH	3
4	4	4	4	GROUP 2	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	TO JUNE	1926. 1
2	2	2	2		2
3	3	3	3		3
4	4	4	4		4

NAME: *Andrew William L. Special Act.* 690 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *221,748* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pd For Mich Vol Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912 29320

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 6, 1911</i>	<i>Mar 6, 1911</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>15 Apr 1914</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>29 Mch 1914</i>	<i>Act.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 20 1916* Bureau notified: **JUN 3 1916** 3-888

Remarks: *Assured order dated OCT 12 1916*

Former Roll No. *676 d + OCT 12 1916 ORIGINAL* Home: **636** 6-681

NAME: *Andrew William L.* 676 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *221,748* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907**

Service: *Pd For Mich Vol Inf* 676 22,042

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 19 1909</i>	<i>Apr 19 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *221,748* Home: 6-681



NAME: *William L. Andrews* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *221.798*

Last paid to: *May 11 @ 15* Rate: *30-* Remarks: *Special Act. AGI MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>70 fee</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>2 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>1694378</i>		2		<i>Converged</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>5 72</i>		3		<b>DEAD</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 77</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 80</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *William L. Andrews* Certificate No. *221.798*

Last paid to: *May 11 @ 15* Rate: *30-* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>DETROIT</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

(3-P. A. 1.)

298

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

- 11128 Dec 9 13 Sep 11

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

7125 (3-P. A. 1.)

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

- 11128 Dec 9 13 Sep 11

Aug 28-1915

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dec. 15 1915

Myrtle Creek Or

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

**Law:**

Act of May 1, 1920

Pt D, 8th & B, 11th Mo Vol Cav

## Disability

6-6572

DATE OF CERTIFICATE \_\_\_\_\_

**HOMES — Admitted**

Discharged

March 1, 1926

Jan 12 1927

Sept 26, 1927

Died

## Reported

MAR 22 1945

Remarks

for the first

Асфальт

OCT 9 1949

6224 Florence Blvd.  
Omaha  
Nebr.

MAP 13 1926

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Contest: No.

ARMY INVALID.

1448

ACT OF MAY 11, 1812

Service: /

ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.
--------	-------	-----------------------

DATE OF CERTIFICATE:

CLASS.

Rate

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE \_\_\_\_\_

Here:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from :

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to :

Died:

Persons notified :

Remarks :

Former Roll No.

Home :

6-681



NAME WILLIAM L ANDREWS  
Certificate No. 920329  
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50-	72	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						

NAME:										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:										Certificate No.			
Rate <del>12</del> 16 35 50										Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	118	1919. 1	105	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1			
2		2		2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 50	2			
3		3		3	65 47	3	4 105	3	4 50	3			
4		4		4	60	4	4 105	4	4 50	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1			
2		2		2	60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2			
3		3		3	60	3	4 151 50	3	4 50	3			
4		4		4	60	4	4 150	4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1			
2		2		2	60	2	4 150	2		2			
3		3		3	60	3	4 150	3		3			
4		4	118	4	60	4	4 150	4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1			
2		2	48	2	60	2	4 150	2		2			
3		3	48	3	60 87	3	4 150	3		3			
4		4	48	4	105	4	4 150	4		4			
GROUP 2 PAID										TO AUG. 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Andrews William M M*

Certificate No. *112 176* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *General Law*

Service: *P. G. 89 008*

Disability: *c. ...*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
✓	14	31 mch 97	22 apr 99				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1914-1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *793* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Andrews William M*

Certificate No. *112 176* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. G. 89 008*

Disability: *c. ...*

**ISSUES.** *516 N Center St. Clinton Ill.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 27 1907</i>	<i>16 July 1907</i>			<i>16<sup>50</sup> 23 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Nov 1912</i>

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Jan. 12-1914*

payable to widow *Mary A.*

Transferred from: *112 176* Transferred to: *516 N. Center St., Clinton, Ill.*

Died: *Oct 14-1913* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *... by P. M. at ...*

Former Roll No. *10708* Home:

6-681

NAME: William M. Andrews **DECEASED** Certificate No. 112,176

Last paid to: Rate: 14 Remarks: 112,176

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 42		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 42			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 42		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 42			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/24/12 2147			4	10/19/12			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: William M. Andrews **671** Certificate No. 1134229

Last paid to: Rate: 16.50 Remarks: 1134229

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>12 N.E.R.</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/16 847			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<b>9 AMF</b>		1912.	1	<b>12 NDB</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<b>5 AMF</b>			2	<b>12 NT</b>			2				2				2		
	3	<b>11 ABW</b>			3	<b>10</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>10</b>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<b>4</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<b>13 JHT</b>			2	<b>4</b>			2				2				2		
	3	<b>8 NDB</b>			3	<b>4</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>4</b>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>10 N.D.B.</b>		1914.	1	<b>4</b>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<b>6 N.D.B.</b>			2	<b>4</b>			2				2				2		
	3	<b>8 A.M.F.</b>			3	<b>4</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>4</b>			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Andrews William C.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1140387* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: *Corpl. 13. 42 Maco. 25. 2*  
 Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act. 16<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>				
<i>ending Aug 27 - date of death</i>							
<i>Remarks: Bureau card 11. 13</i>							

Transferred from: *Aug 27 1912* Bureau notified: *Jan 18 1913*  
 Remarks: *Bureau card 11. 13*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Andrews William C.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *355163* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 681  
 Service: *Corpl. 3. Mich E 9 M Col* *14297*  
 Disability: *20* *36213*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 27</i>		<i>June 17 1910</i>	<i>16 Jan 28</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>June 17 1920</i>	<i>Aug 3</i>
<i>38</i>		<i>Jan 10 1918</i>	<b>SEP 1912</b>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Remarks: April 13 1922 - 1081</i>							
<i>Transferred from: 17</i>							
<i>Bureau notified: APR 28 1922</i>							
<i>Remarks: April 13 1922 - order dated OCT 11 1922</i>							
<i>Home: Lowell Mich</i>							
<i>Former Roll No. 13 1915</i>							

641 6-681



NAME: William B. Andrews Certificate No. 140387

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 100 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	30	6		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	24	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	2	36		4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	6	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	25	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: William B. Andrews Certificate No. 375763

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 50 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	31/08	31.40		4	7	36		4	4	64.50		4		114		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	110.00		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

GROUP 3  
DEAD  
R 10/27 66.67

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

3,103

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

Ord. Smn. Cambridge, 4 Ohio

## ISSUES:

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis, 15 22 mch. 1907 9 Aug. 1907

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 5, 1908

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reptd. by Com

F May 4, 1908

Died. 5 Apr. 08 payable to widow  
Mary J. Andrews Order 7 Aug 1908

Former Roll N.

08 4.2

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Andrews William Ressen

CPAL

1202038

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 3, 1920

Sgt. C 201st N.Y. Inf.

## ISSUES:

Orig 24 Feb 3 1921

Apr 15 1922

\$20 Wm. Fletcher &amp; Co. 1/20 20

GROUP 2

Jan. 16, 1923

FEB 27 1923

APR 21 1922

NAME: William R. P. Andrews Certificate No. 3,103

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 12 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/16	7 10		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	40		3				3				3				3		
	4	20	25		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45		1				1				1				1		
	2	8/17	16 00		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: WILLIAM RESSMAN ANDREWS Certificate No. 1202038

Last paid to: 24 Rate: 24 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1923. 9 4 27  
 10 4  
 11 4  
 12 4 24  
 1 4 24  
 2 4  
 3 4 24  
 CHECK  
 CHECK  
 CELED

28880  
 72  
 4 72  
 GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1924

FEB 13 1923

NAME

Andrews, William S

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

871 319

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. C. 147 Ill. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Ino	72	Jan 1, 1925	Oct 5, 1925

6-6573

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

ck

Accrued order dated JUN 8 1927  
 payable to widow *Indira Andrews*

OCT 12 1925

NAME:

Andrews, William S

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

871 319

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1920.

Service:

P C 147 Ill Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Ino	10	2 Jan 1907	19 Feb 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1610

Home:

6-681



NAME

WILLIAM S. ANDREWS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

871319

## GROUP I

RATE— 50- 50- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELLED				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	DEAD				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					

NAME:

William S Andrews

237

Certificate No.

871319

Last paid to:

Rate:

10

Remarks:

1610

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 JAN 1909		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 7		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Andrews William S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *871319* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *C 6 147 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>30 Aug 1909</i>	<i>23 Sept 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>		<i>DEC 3 1913</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>		<i>S. E. M</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>			
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>35 Aug. 27, 1919</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *237 (28)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Andrews William S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *117611* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st Unit 5.7 114.1 + 1st Unit Signal Corps Va*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>16 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>13</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *Dec 29 1912*

Remarks: *Jan 13 1913*  
*Bureau card 11/13*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *William S Andrews* 678<sup>a</sup> Certificate No. *871319*

Last paid to: *July 1909 @ 10* Rate: *12/14-16-2030* Remarks: *35-50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 A.M. 7	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 9 4 100	1927. 1	
2	2 6 A.M. 8	2 4 48	2 4 90 4 50	2	
3	3 8 A.M. 8	3 4 48	3 4 90 11 4 50	3	
4	4	4 48	4 96 12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	1 6 A.M. 8	1 4 48	1 4 105 1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	2	2 4 48	2 4 105 2 4 50	2	
3	3 10 A.M. 8	3 4 48	3 4 136 3 4 50	3	
4	4	4 48	4 4 150	4	
1909. 1	1 4 LBL	1 4 112	1 4 150	1929. 1	
2	2 4	2 4 48	2 4 150	2	
3	3	3 4 48	3 4 150	3	
4 10/7 3227	4 4 50.47	4 5 52 48	4 4 150	4	
1910. 1	1 6 N.D.B.	1 4 60	1 4 150	1930. 1	
2	2 7 A.M. 8	2 4 48	2 4 150	2	
3	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	
4	4 4 48	4 4 98	4	4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: *64<sup>a</sup> William S. Andrews* Certificate No. *1107611*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 17 619 <sup>20</sup>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2

NAME: *Andrews, William T.* 1439 H08 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *594 494* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Pvt G, 1 Minn H.A.* ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	30 Mar 1907	JAN 20 1908				
Reissue	12	MAY 31 1913	FEB 10 1913				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Mankato*

Died: *2/23/14* Bureau notified: *381 1914*

Remarks: *510 So - 2nd St*

Former Roll No. *1925* Home: *OCT 30 1914*

NAME: *Andrews William W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *46 2352* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt K. 2 W.Y. V. V. C*

Disability: *Rheum. dis of heart, chr. diarr & res dis of rectum*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24 8 May 07</i>			<i>5 June 07</i>				
<i>Dupl 24 8 May 07</i>			<i>20 Mar 11</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *May 1919* Bureau notified: *June 30 1919*

Remarks: *12*  
*mean card 629.11*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: <i>William T. Andrews</i>					Certificate No. <i>594494</i>														
Last paid to: <i>10</i> Rate: <i>12/500</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
					<b>GROUP 1</b>														
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	30		4				4				4		
	1	18	27		1		36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11	36		3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		24 47	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	17	36		3		46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1	12	6		1	4	46 50		1				1				1		
1910.	2	2	30	1914.	2		46 50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4		25 83	To date of death -						4				4	

NAME: <i>William W. Andrews</i>					Certificate No. <i>462352</i>														
Last paid to: <i>24</i> Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
					<b>GROUP 2</b>														
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	52	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	72			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10	72		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	72	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

NAME

ndrews, William W

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

570 35

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt G 29 Me Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Jan 11 1924 Remarks: ck	FEB - 3 '22

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

MAY 11, 1912.

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	30	June 18 1911	10 Sept 1911	Inc.	30	June 18 1911	10 Sept 1911
Inc.	40	JUN 10 1912	10 June 1909	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1912	10 June 1909
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	10 March 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	10 March 1913

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM W. ANDREWS,

Certificate No. 57035

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 50  
FEBRUARY 4 50  
MARCH  
APRIL  
MAY 4  
JUNE 4 50  
JULY 4 50  
AUGUST 4 50  
SEPTEMBER 4 50  
OCTOBER 4 50  
NOVEMBER 4 50  
DECEMBER 4 50

NAME: <i>William W. Andrews</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 57035				
Last paid to: <i>11/11/11</i>					Rate: <del>50</del> 50					ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6.45	1911. 1 1 6.45	1915. 1 1 4.90	1919. 1 1 4.120	1923. 1 1 4.150	1927. 1 1 4.50	1931. 1 1 4.50	1935. 1 1 4.50	1939. 1 1 4.50	1943. 1 1 4.50	1947. 1 1 4.50	1951. 1 1 4.50	1955. 1 1 4.50	1959. 1 1 4.50	1963. 1 1 4.50
2 2 7.45	2 2 7.45	2 2 4.90	2 2 4.120	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50
3 3 5.45	3 3 5.45	3 3 4.90	3 3 4.120	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50
4 4 5.36	4 4 5.36	4 4 4.90	4 4 4.120	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50
1 1 5.36	1 1 5.36	1 1 4.90	1 1 4.120	1 1 4.50	1 1 4.50	1 1 4.50	1 1 4.50	1 1 4.50	1 1 4.50	1 1 4.50	1 1 4.50	1 1 4.50	1 1 4.50	1 1 4.50
2 2 5.36	2 2 5.36	2 2 4.90	2 2 4.120	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50
3 3 7.36	3 3 7.36	3 3 4.90	3 3 4.120	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50
4 4 9.36	4 4 9.36	4 4 4.90	4 4 4.120	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50
1 1 6.36	1 1 6.36	1 1 4.90	1 1 4.120	1 1 4.50	1 1 4.50	1 1 4.50	1 1 4.50	1 1 4.50	1 1 4.50	1 1 4.50	1 1 4.50	1 1 4.50	1 1 4.50	1 1 4.50
2 2 11.36	2 2 11.36	2 2 4.90	2 2 4.120	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50
3 3 6.4330	3 3 6.4330	3 3 4.90	3 3 4.120	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50
4 4 6.45	4 4 6.45	4 4 4.90	4 4 4.120	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50
1 1 5.45	1 1 5.45	1 1 4.90	1 1 4.120	1 1 4.50	1 1 4.50	1 1 4.50	1 1 4.50	1 1 4.50	1 1 4.50	1 1 4.50	1 1 4.50	1 1 4.50	1 1 4.50	1 1 4.50
2 2 6.45	2 2 6.45	2 2 4.90	2 2 4.120	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50	2 2 4.50
3 3 6.45	3 3 6.45	3 3 4.90	3 3 4.120	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50	3 3 4.50
4 4 6.45	4 4 6.45	4 4 4.90	4 4 4.120	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50	4 4 4.50

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1921





#### 4-CHANCELE

NAME: *Andrew William W.* 1117 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *756425* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2, 1890.*

Service: *Reis. 15* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *1* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>	Reis. 30		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>May 1919</i>
						<i>15 May 1912</i>	
						<i>18 May 1917</i>	
						<i>30 June 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: *May 31 1919*

Remarks: *Receives pay for 12 months from May 1, 1919 to May 31, 1920. Amount to be recovered 18.67.*

Former Roll No. *18675*

NAME: *Andrew William W.* 111-A (3-P. A. 1.) 789

Certificate No. *111458* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Sgt. 1st Class 1914-1920* ~~ACT OF FEB 9, 1905~~

Disability: *1* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		<i>July 24, 1914</i>	<i>June 21, 1915</i>			<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
" 19		<i>May 22, 1912</i>	<i>Nov. 7, 1912</i>	Inc. 50		<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
" 25		<i>July 13, 1915</i>	<i>July 1, 1916</i>	" 72		<i>Sept 20, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 16, 1920</i>
Fees: 30		<i>July 13, 1920</i>		Reis. 72		<i>May 24, 1920 - Oct. 15, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Died: *Nov. 30, 1920* Bureau notified: **DEC 9 1920**

Remarks: *Receives pay for 12 months from May 1, 1920 to May 31, 1921. Amount to be recovered 18.67. Payable to Angelina, widow.*

Former Roll No. *18675* Home: *Oct 4 1921*

NAME: William H. Andrews Certificate No. 736623

Last paid to: APR 4 1902 Rate: 15 30 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7	1911. 1 1 7	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 100	1927. 1 1
2 2 7	2 2 7	2 2 45	2 4 90	2 2
3 3 7	3 3 7	3 4 45	3 4 50	3 3
4 4 7	4 4 7	4 4 45	4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 1 9	1912. 1 1 9	1 1 45	1 4 50	1928. 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 8	2 4 45	2 4 50	2 2
3 3 9 36	3 3 9	3 4 45	3 4 132	3 3
4 4 16 36	4 4 7 2/50	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4
1909. 1 1 8	1913. 1 1 4	1 4 45	1 4 150	1929. 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 2
3 3 8	3 3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 3
4 4 1	4 4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4
1910. 1 1 7	1914. 1 1 45	1 4 45	1 4 150	1930. 1 1
2 2 7	2 2 45	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 2
3 3 7	3 3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 3
4 4 7	4 4 45	4 4 102	4 4 150	4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: 14-a Willis H. Andrews Certificate No. 149587

Last paid to: 789 Rate: 15 25 40 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 5 57	1919. 1 120	1927. 1 1
2 2 9	2 2 9	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 2
3 3 9	3 3 9	3 4 57	3 4 120	3 3
4 4 12 36	4 4 11 36	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4
1908. 1 1 48 67	1 1 36	1 4 57	1 4 120	1928. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 2
3 3 8 36	3 3 9 36 37 80	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 25 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1929. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1930. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4

GROUP 2

3-888 12/7

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Andrews Willis P* 688

Certificate No. *267054* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Corp 3rd Lt & Adj. 44 Ind Inf Vol 14298*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>16 Jan 18</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 20, 1912</i>					
<i>and</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 24, 1914</i>	<i>June 3, 1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>Oct 14, 13 Accepted</i>					
<i>Mary E. Andrews</i>				<i>Saint Louis, Mich</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>right leg Ent 1-12</i>							

Former Roll No. *72 22 JUL 1 1916 ORIGINAL*

Home: 649 6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Andrews Willis P.* 688

Certificate No. *267054* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Corp 3rd Lt & Adj. 44 Ind Inf Vol 14298*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reinst</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>16 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 20, 1912</i>					
<i>and</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 24, 1914</i>	<i>June 3, 1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>Oct 14, 1918 Accepted</i>					
Transferred from:		<i>Mary L. Andrews</i>		Transferred to:		<i>Saint Louis, Mich</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:		<i>Aug 17-12. Exp. 21-12</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>72 22 JUL 1 1916 ORIGINAL</i>				Home: <i>649</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Andrews, Winfield* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *955 826* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1 1920

Service: *Musc A 39 N Y V Inf and G 12 V R C*

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>March 9, 1924</i>				Reported <i>March 1, 1924</i>	
<i>37</i>					



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **A N D R E W S , W I N F I E L D**

Certificate No. **955826** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
**Act of Feb. 8, 1907.**

Service: **Musc. Co. A, 39 N.Y.V.I. & Co. G, 12 Reg't V.R.C.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	March 6 1908	April 20 1908	INCREASE	20	March 1, 1916	May 2, 1916
REISSUE	16	MAY 18 1912	AUG 9 1912		24	March 1, 1921	W
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 6 1906** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: **2 H 7/120** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Andrews, Zedock C. DEAD**

Certificate No. **848523** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **1st Co 46 Ohio V.I.**

Disability: **Grnd of lt. leg**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASH DC** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug. 25 1914** Bureau notified: **SEP 22 1914**

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Accrued order dated **8/25 1914**

payable to widow **Eliza**

Former Roll No. **3296 Gen Law 1/12** Home: **125** 6-681



NAME: WINFIELD ANDREWS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 955826							
MAR 4 1908				Rate: 16				Remarks: 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	13	48 SH	1919.	1	15	105 SH
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	10	48 SH		2	11	105 SH
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	11	48 SH		3	12	105 SH
	4				4	12	H.H.		4	13	48 SH		4	12	105 SH
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	10	48	1920.	1	13	105 SH
	2	15	35 H.H.		2	12	H.H.		2	13	60 SH		2	10	105 SH
	3	16	36 H.H.		3	11	48 H.H.		3	60			3	11	105 SH
	4	15	H.H.		4	13	H.H.		4	11	60 SH		4	10	105 SH
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	12	60 SH	1921.	1	12	150 SH
	2	15	H.H.		2	11	H.H.		2	60			2	11	150 SH
	3	15	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3	60			3	13	150 SH
	4	14	H.H.	1914.	1	19	48 H.H.	1918.	1	6	60 SH		4	14	150
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1915.	1	11	48 H.H.	1919.	1	7	60 SH		1	8	150 SH
	2	14	H.H.		2	12	48 SH		2	60			2	8	150 SH
	3	12	H.H.		3	48	H.H.		3	14	102 SH		3	8	150 SH
	4	12	H.H.	1916.	4	12	48 SH	1920.	4	13	105 SH		4	1	150 SH

NAME: Zedock C Andrews				ACT MAY 11, 1911				Certificate No. 848523							
AUG 4 1903				Rate: 74				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Sailor:

Service:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Act of July 16, 1918.

NAVY WIDOW.

ISSUES.

MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
64. per month from Act of July 16, 1918.

CLASS.

DATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Post

Transferred from:

By:

Bureau notation:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 12 1920

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1908

Act of May 1, 1920

James Andrie

Pt I 1st Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

DATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 25 1923  
xxxxxxx

Jan. - 23 1920

last paid to:

**Note:**

At the same time, the Government of India has been making every effort to improve the living conditions of the people of the North-West Frontier Province. It has been building roads, bridges, and schools, and has been providing medical aid to the people. It has also been encouraging the people to engage in agriculture and other productive occupations. The Government has been making every effort to improve the living conditions of the people of the North-West Frontier Province.

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

(—682)

Continued on N.

### Fees

928695

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE -

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

A-4574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

THE END

MAY 20 11

April.

May

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SUMMARY

CONFIDENTIAL

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER 12

NAME

Andrieu, Albert

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1215 244

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Musen D, 2nd La Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Ck. #8933 746 dated May 4 1923 Canceled

Transferred from

Group 2 to Group 3

MAY 8 - 1923

6-6571

NAME:

Andriano Max

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

8.250

ARMY INVALID:

Law:

INDIAN Act of March 4, 1917.

Service:

P. A. 6 U. S. I.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

ALBERT ANDRIEU

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1215244

Transferred from GROUP 2 to 3.

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5871

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Max Andriano

Certificate No.

8257

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	9	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	60		10	4	20
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4	20
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4	20
	1				1				1				1	4	60		1	4	20
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	60	1924.	2	4	20
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20
	1				1				1				1	4	60		5	4	20
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	60	1925.	6	4	
	3				3				3				3	4	60				
	4				4				4				4	4	60				
	1				1				1				1	4	60				
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	60	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4		

Free m

18300.

4 60

4 60

GROUP 3  
TO JUNE 5, 1922Transf. to No.  
Payment Card.

6-681



NAME:

611

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

221168

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

February 6, 1907.

Service:

2d Regiment of 24 Iowa Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Revised 4 March 1907 28 Sept 1907

May 2, 1910.

June 20, 1910.

George W. D. Smith

Fees:

Transferred from:

U.S. ARMY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Sutterby Ia

Former Roll No.

287, 1st

Home:

6-581

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

2214

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

2nd 1st Lt 28 Iowa Inf

6-5574

## ISSUES

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

30

May 1, 1920

Died:

Reported:

Remark:

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

NAME: *Salmon Andricks* Certificate No. *2211*

Last paid to: *17* Rate: *20* OCT 21 1907 *(3262 accd)*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1*

NAME LOUISE ANDRICK,  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 705934

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER



NAME: *Louise Andrick* Certificate No. *705934*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12, 25 30* Remarks: *1915/5/60 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	
3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
4				4	11			4		36		4				4	12	4 30	
1908.	1			1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	1	4 30	
2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30	
3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3	3		
4				4	11			4	27	4 36		4	4	90		4	4		
1909.	1			1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1	1		
2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2		
3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3		
4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4		
1910.	1			1	4			1	4	74 67		1	4	90		1	1		
2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2		
3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3		
4				4	4			4		75		4				4	4		

*13,4560* **GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**

NAME: *Andrick Mary Ann* Certificate No. *645503*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20* Remarks: *DEAD Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	7 36			2	4	36		2				2			
3				3	7 36			3	4	36		3				3			
4				4	7 36			4		36		4				4			
1908.	1			1	7 36			1	4	36		1				1			
2				2	7 36			2	4	36		2				2			
3				3	7 36			3	4	36		3				3			
4				4	7 36			4	13	36		4				4			
1909.	1			1	4 36			1	24	38 67		1				1			
2				2	36			2				2				2			
3				3	36			3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3			
4				4	4 36			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1	4 36			1				1				1			
2				2	4 36			2				2				2			
3				3	4 36			3				3				3			
4				4	4 36			4				4				4			



(3-P. A. 1)

NAME

Andrick, Uriah

Certificate No.

475 406

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 54 Ill Inf.

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Oct 27 1923

Reported

NOV 1923

Remarks:

37

Ck.#10660383 dated 9-4-23 canceled

6-6571

NAME:

Andrick, Uriah

Certificate No.

475 406

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
CIVIL WAR

Service:

Pt H 54 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Enlargement of spleen

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

June 14 22 Feb 97 16 Mch 97 Qris 25 16 May 1912 26 June 1912  
40 JUN 11 1918

Fees:

30 Nov 10 1915 Apr 8 1922  
40 June 10 1918  
50 May 1 1920  
72 Jan 30 1922

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME **URIAH ANDRICK**

Certificate No.

Fees

**475406**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—

**72**

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: <i>Uriah Andrick</i>		204 SPECIAL ACT		Certificate No. <i>475406</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>#25 40 50</i>		Remarks: <i>72 596 2</i>	
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1 <i>4 144</i>	1927. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 120</i>	2 <i>4 72</i>	2
3	3 <i>10</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 120</i>	3 <i>4 72</i>	3
4	4	4 <i>75</i>	4	4 <i>72</i>	4
1908. 1	1	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>4 120</i>	1 <i>4 72</i>	1928. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 120</i>	2 <i>4 72</i>	2
3	3 <i>7/12 59 60</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 141</i>	3 <i>4 72</i>	3
4	4	4 <i>75</i>	4 <i>4 150</i>	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	4
1909. 1	1 <i>4 138</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>4 150</i>		1
2	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 150</i>	1929. 2	2
3	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 150</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4 150</i>	4	4
1910. 1	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>4 150</i>	1	1
2	2 <i>75</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 150</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>75</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 216</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>132</i>	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Andrie, Henriette* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *304256* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Name of Soldier: *Michael* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt 4 3 Mjrb.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/7 Jan 90</i>	<i>2 Sept 91</i>

INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Inc: 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *[REDACTED]* Transferred to: *[REDACTED]*

Disability: *[REDACTED]* Bureau notified: *[REDACTED]*

Remarks: *[REDACTED]*

Former Roll No. *[REDACTED]* NOV 4 1918

NAME: *[REDACTED]* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *[REDACTED]* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Service: *[REDACTED]*

Disability: *[REDACTED]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1915</i>	<i>Sept 11, 1915</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *[REDACTED]*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *[REDACTED]*

Disability: *[REDACTED]* Bureau notified: *[REDACTED]*

Remarks: *Dec 19, 1922. B-1081*

Accrued order dated *B-14-1922*

to widow *Sarah Andrie*

Former Roll No. *400-02* Home: *477 N Cambridge St*

*Albany* 1915 6-681

NAME:

Henriette Andrie

Certificate No.

301256

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	9	4	4 36	4		4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	16	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2	8 36	2	17	2	36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4	22	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 23	1	4 74 87	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

JUN 1 1907

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 45	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3	9 42.23	3	11 45	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4	45	4	85.83	4		4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1	11 45	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	1 4 50	1	
2	9 36	2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	10/18 34.33	3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4 76	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11 26	3	4 76	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 75	3	118	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	120	4	4 150	4		4	



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Andrie Sarah

Certificate No. 928695 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 4, 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pvt 2 1st Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Jan 22, 1923</u>	<u>Feb 4, 1923</u>			

Fees: None

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEL

6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Andrieu Albert

Certificate No. 1215244 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Musc. D 2nd La. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 13 1922</u>	<u>Dec 18 1922</u>				

Fees: none

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah Andrie</i>				Certificate No. <i>928695</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT C.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	

NAME: <i>Albert Andrieu</i>				Certificate No. <i>1215244</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Andriot Carolina*

Certificate No. *824902* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Maurice* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv H. 138 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 9-1916</i>	<i>May 19-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *6/5-17*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Andriot Maurice*

Certificate No. *73611* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *H. 138 Ohio Inf.* ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis-15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>19 July 1907</i>				
<i>Discontinued</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Mar 1917</i>					

Fees: *4/19 1916* *Carolina* *5/19/17*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* *payable to widow* *Transferred to:*

Died: *Disappeared April 19, 1916* *found drowned in Ohio River May 12, 1916, P.M. at Newport, Ky.* *May 24 1916* *Check No. 1441219 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1441219* *Home:*



NAME: *Carolina Andriot* Certificate No. *824753*

Last paid to: Rate: **30** Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

TO AUG. 4, 1908

NAME: *Maurice Andriot* Certificate No. *736615*

Last paid to: Rate: **30** Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7/26 11/2	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 63	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 45	2 6 45	2 63	2	2	2
3 45	3 5 45	3 4 63	3	3	3
4 45	4 6 45	4 4 63	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 45	1912. 1 6 45	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6 45	2 9 60	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 6 45	3 6 60	3 4 63	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 6 60	4 4 63	4	4	4
1909. 1 5 45	1913. 1 4 63	1917. 1 6/5 53 20	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6 45	2 4 63	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 6 45	3 4 63	3 4 63	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 4 63	4 4 63	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 45	1914. 1 4 63	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5 45	2 4 63	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 5 45	3 4 63	3 4 63	3	3	3
4 5 45	4 4 63	4 4 63	4	4	4

GROUP 2



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Andrie Clara A.*

Certificate No. *236.305* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Parker NY*

Name of Soldier: *James P.*

Service: *Co. 25 Ind. Batt NY & LA.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 mch 86</i>	<i>5 Aug 87</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *15 Dec 70* Bureau notified: *17 mch 11* **3781**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Andrist Catharine W.*

Certificate No. *130.100* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT. APRIL 10th 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Andrist*

Service: *1st Co 11th Inf NY*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Increased to \$10.00 per month from \$8.00 by act of that date.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *309.7*

6-679

NAME: <i>Clara A. Andrie</i>					Certificate No. <i>236308</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>36</b>	1915.	1		<b>BUFFALO</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>5</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>5</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William W. Andrie</i>					Certificate No. <i>236308</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>PITTSBURGH</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 34</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Anarist Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *330880* SPECIAL ACT. 499

Service: *in S 1, 8 Onisul* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>3 Mar 1911</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>Jan/28 1915</i>	<i>APR 3 1915</i>
	<i>135</i>	<i>June 3, 1912</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan/28 1919</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>250</i>	<i>Jan/28 1924</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>Jan 28, 1921</i>	
						<i>Reus 40 July 2 1918</i>	<i>Sept 11 1918</i>
						<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Sept. 12, 1927* OCT 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *57161* Home: *UGT 1 1908*

NAME: *Anarist Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *330880* 57161

Service: *Pri. S 178 Ohio* Law

Disability: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Adtd 17 July 1890</i>	<i>June 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-481

NAME: Jacob Andrist Certificate No. 330880

Last paid to: 4 Jan 11 Rate: 135 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	40.50	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	4 100
2		2	15 28.13	2	4 40.50	2	120	2	4 50 CHECK CANCELED
3		3	7 36	3	4 46.50	3	4 120	3	4 50 CHECK CANCELED
4		4	0 36	4	4 46.50	4	4 120	4	GROUP 1
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 46.50	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 46.50	2	4	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 46.50	3	4 120	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 46.50	4	4	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	15.00	1917. 1	4 46.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 46.50	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 40.50	3	4 46.50	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4	4	4 46.50	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 40.50	1918. 1	4 46.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2		2	40.50	2	4 46.50	2	4 150	2	
3		3	40.50	3	4 46.50	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 40.50	4	4 46.50	4	4 150	4	

NAME: Jacob Andrist Certificate No. 330880

Last paid to: 8 Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 24	1915. 1	MILWAUKEE	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	GROUP 1	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	JAN 1 1909	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10 24	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4	10 24	4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Andrist John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *615 787* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *272 281* ARMY INVALID. Law: *787*

Service: *Pri I, 20 Ohio + E 4 VRE*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Feb 1912</del>	MAR 11 1912	<del>40</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
Inc. 30		July 24 1917	June 5 1917	Inc. 72		July 1, 1922	Jan. 30, 1923

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, MILWAUKEE, WIS* APR 23 1913 Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 22 1922* 1081 Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died Dec. 22 1922 Accrued order dated Aug. 15 1923 payable to widow Janette Andrist*

Former Roll No. *JUN 19 1917 237* *Mantorville, Minn.* *Dis 7/1/23* *787* 6-681

NAME: *Andrist John* 787 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *272. 281* ARMY INVALID. Law: *787*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Transferred to Washington Agency Apr 23/13.</i>							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John Andrist</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>272286</i>											
Last paid to: <i>H Jan 12 12</i>				Rate: <i>25 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50				
	3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50				
	4				4		75		4				4	4	50				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	37		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4				4	12	89 61		4		75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	10	37		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	5	25		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	15		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

NAME:				Certificate No.															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Andrist, John</i>		42237	(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No.	272281		ARMY INVALID.
Service:	Pri I. 20 Ohio		
Disability:	<i>Rheum &amp; res dis of heart, varicose of L side, chr diarr &amp; res dis. of rectum.</i>		
ISSUES. <b>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 6/5</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mch 1890</i>	<i>13 apr 1895</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>1048</i>			

6-681

NAME		ANDRIST, SAMUEL		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No.	402 071	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Service	Pt K 1 Minn H. A.			
Disability				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571
	72	Sept 9, 1921		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 16 1926	
			HOMES—Admitted	
			Discharged	
			Died	
			Reported	JUL 24 1926
			Remarks:	<i>June 23/1928</i>
				<i>C. M. Lister</i>
DEC 23 1926				

6-657



NAME: *Indrick Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *42357* **ARMY INVALID.** *1191*  
 Service: *Pi K 1 Marine F. 2*  
 Disability: *Asthma* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**ISSUES.**  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Sept 1906</i>	<i>Oct 2 - 1906</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Ris 30</i>		<i>May 23, 1912</i>	<i>Dec 13, 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Sept 9 1921</i>	<i>FEB 2 - 1922</i>

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
*1191*  
 Former Roll No. *2535* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Andrix Clinton* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1195.071* **ARMY INVALID.** *1191*  
 Service: *Pi 33 Co U. S Coast Artillery* **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**  
 Disability:  
**ISSUES.**  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 25, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 9, 1921</i>				

 Fees: *\$10 James R. Lytle pd 12/1/21*  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *NOV 1* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Andrist</i>				Certificate No. <i>403071</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i> <del>32</del> <del>40</del> <del>48</del> <del>56</del> <del>64</del> <del>72</del> <del>80</del> <del>88</del> <del>96</del> <del>104</del> <del>112</del> <del>120</del> <del>128</del> <del>136</del> <del>144</del> <del>152</del> <del>160</del> <del>168</del> <del>176</del> <del>184</del> <del>192</del> <del>200</del> <del>208</del> <del>216</del> <del>224</del> <del>232</del> <del>240</del> <del>248</del> <del>256</del> <del>264</del> <del>272</del> <del>280</del> <del>288</del> <del>296</del> <del>304</del> <del>312</del> <del>320</del> <del>328</del> <del>336</del> <del>344</del> <del>352</del> <del>360</del> <del>368</del> <del>376</del> <del>384</del> <del>392</del> <del>400</del> <del>408</del> <del>416</del> <del>424</del> <del>432</del> <del>440</del> <del>448</del> <del>456</del> <del>464</del> <del>472</del> <del>480</del> <del>488</del> <del>496</del> <del>504</del> <del>512</del> <del>520</del> <del>528</del> <del>536</del> <del>544</del> <del>552</del> <del>560</del> <del>568</del> <del>576</del> <del>584</del> <del>592</del> <del>600</del> <del>608</del> <del>616</del> <del>624</del> <del>632</del> <del>640</del> <del>648</del> <del>656</del> <del>664</del> <del>672</del> <del>680</del> <del>688</del> <del>696</del> <del>704</del> <del>712</del> <del>720</del> <del>728</del> <del>736</del> <del>744</del> <del>752</del> <del>760</del> <del>768</del> <del>776</del> <del>784</del> <del>792</del> <del>800</del> <del>808</del> <del>816</del> <del>824</del> <del>832</del> <del>840</del> <del>848</del> <del>856</del> <del>864</del> <del>872</del> <del>880</del> <del>888</del> <del>896</del> <del>904</del> <del>912</del> <del>920</del> <del>928</del> <del>936</del> <del>944</del> <del>952</del> <del>960</del> <del>968</del> <del>976</del> <del>984</del> <del>992</del> <del>1000</del>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907. 1 1 0 72	1911. 1 1 0 72	1915. 1 1 0 90	1919. 1 1 0 96	1927. 1 1 0 144			
2 2 0 72	2 2 0 72	2 2 0 90	2 2 0 96	2 2 0 72			
3 3 0 72	3 3 0 72	3 3 0 90	3 3 0 96	3 3 0 72			
4 4 0 72	4 4 0 72	4 4 0 90	4 4 0 96	4 4 0 72			
1908. 1 1 0 72	1912. 1 1 0 72	1916. 1 1 0 90	1920. 1 1 0 96	1928. 1 1 0 72			
2 2 0 72	2 2 0 72	2 2 0 90	2 2 0 96	2 2 0 72			
3 3 0 72	3 3 0 72	3 3 0 90	3 3 0 96	3 3 0 72			
4 4 0 72	4 4 0 72	4 4 0 90	4 4 0 96	4 4 0 72			
1909. 1 1 0 72	1913. 1 1 0 72	1917. 1 1 0 90	1921. 1 1 0 96	1929. 1 1 0 72			
2 2 0 72	2 2 0 72	2 2 0 90	2 2 0 96	2 2 0 72			
3 3 0 72	3 3 0 72	3 3 0 90	3 3 0 96	3 3 0 72			
4 4 0 72	4 4 0 72	4 4 0 90	4 4 0 96	4 4 0 72			
1910. 1 1 0 72	1914. 1 1 0 72	1918. 1 1 0 90	1922. 1 1 0 96	1930. 1 1 0 72			
2 2 0 72	2 2 0 72	2 2 0 90	2 2 0 96	2 2 0 72			
3 3 0 72	3 3 0 72	3 3 0 90	3 3 0 96	3 3 0 72			
4 4 0 72	4 4 0 72	4 4 0 90	4 4 0 96	4 4 0 72			
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card							
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Clinton Andrix</i>				Certificate No. <i>1195.071</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907. 1 1 0 36	1911. 1 1 0 36	1915. 1 1 0 36	1919. 1 1 0 36	1927. 1 1 0 36			
2 2 0 36	2 2 0 36	2 2 0 36	2 2 0 36	2 2 0 36			
3 3 0 36	3 3 0 36	3 3 0 36	3 3 0 36	3 3 0 36			
4 4 0 36	4 4 0 36	4 4 0 36	4 4 0 36	4 4 0 36			
1908. 1 1 0 36	1912. 1 1 0 36	1916. 1 1 0 36	1920. 1 1 0 36	1928. 1 1 0 36			
2 2 0 36	2 2 0 36	2 2 0 36	2 2 0 36	2 2 0 36			
3 3 0 36	3 3 0 36	3 3 0 36	3 3 0 36	3 3 0 36			
4 4 0 36	4 4 0 36	4 4 0 36	4 4 0 36	4 4 0 36			
1909. 1 1 0 36	1913. 1 1 0 36	1917. 1 1 0 36	1921. 1 1 0 36	1929. 1 1 0 36			
2 2 0 36	2 2 0 36	2 2 0 36	2 2 0 36	2 2 0 36			
3 3 0 36	3 3 0 36	3 3 0 36	3 3 0 36	3 3 0 36			
4 4 0 36	4 4 0 36	4 4 0 36	4 4 0 36	4 4 0 36			
1910. 1 1 0 36	1914. 1 1 0 36	1918. 1 1 0 36	1922. 1 1 0 36	1930. 1 1 0 36			
2 2 0 36	2 2 0 36	2 2 0 36	2 2 0 36	2 2 0 36			
3 3 0 36	3 3 0 36	3 3 0 36	3 3 0 36	3 3 0 36			
4 4 0 36	4 4 0 36	4 4 0 36	4 4 0 36	4 4 0 36			
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card							
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME **Andrix, Henry** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **37 084** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D 14 Ohio Vol Inf**

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 Feb. 11, 1925 April 7, 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died *June 10, 1925* Reported **JUL 1 1925**

Remarks: *37087 (12)*

*Reimbursement order dated SEP 22 1926*

*APR 17 1925*

*Henrietta D. Smith*

NAME: **Andrix Henry** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **37.084** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 14, Ohio**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<del>37</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>24 June 85</del>	38		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	<del>37</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>16 Dec 12</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fee:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **783** Home:

6-681

NAME

HENRY ANDRIX

Certificate No.

37084

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— -50- 50 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50

MARCH 4 50 4 50

APRIL 4 50 4 50

MAY 4 50 4 50

JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 72

JULY 4 50 4 50 4 72

AUGUST 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50 4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

1-16<sup>80</sup> REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

Henry Andrix

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

37.084

Last paid to:

38-50

Remarks:

act of May 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 114 -	1911. 1 9 72	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 114 -	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 4 114	2 72	2 4 90	2 4 114	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 114	3 72	3 4 90	3 4 114	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 114	4 72	4 4 90	4 4 114	4 4 150	4 4 150
1908. 1 4 114	1912. 1 9 72	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 150
2 4 114	2 72	2 4 90	2 4 114	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 114	3 10 72	3 4 90	3 4 114	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 114	4 72	4 4 90	4 4 114	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 10 72	1913. 1 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 4 114	2 72	2 4 90	2 4 114	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 10 72	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 114	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 114	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 114	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 10 72	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4 114	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 114	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 10 72	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 114	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 114	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 114	4 4 150	4 4 150



**FILE No.**

**FILE No.**

**CHARGED TO**

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

**CLERK**

Final Adj. Acctn. Section

JUL 9 1940

JUL 1910

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

ARMY INVALID.

1.000

NOV 5. 6. 1907

Service:

Disability v. :

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT:

DATE OF CERTIFICATE \_\_\_\_\_

Class

Page

### Discussion

15 27 June 1907 5 Feb 1908

**Fees:**

Transferred from

Transferred to

Died:

Human motion :

JUL 1 8 1910

Remarks :

Former Roll No.

1128

JUN 27 1890

Horne:

6-6x

**FILE No.**

**FILE No.**

[illegible]

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Lewis Lindros				Certificate No. 690483															
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	29 72 29			2				2				2				2	
		3	7 45			3				3				3				3	
		4	45			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	45	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	45			2				2				2				2	
		3	45			3				3				3				3	
		4	45			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	45	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	29 30			2				2				2				2	
		3	DIED			3				3				3				3	
		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4	

NAME		ANDROSS, CHARLES		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		116127		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt K 3U.S. Inf		Law: REGULAR	
Disability		G S wd of head & res in loss of memory & total dfnss of L ear			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-6571
	24	Mch. 3, 1883		Discharged	
				Died <i>Sept 24, 1925</i>	Reported <i>OCT 19 1925</i>
				Remarks:	
				Accrued order dated <i>JUN 23 1926</i>	
				paid to widow <i>Emma A Andross</i>	
				<i>P D 2</i>	
				<i>Sterling</i>	
				<i>James</i>	

NAME:		<i>Andross, Charles</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		<i>115127</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		<i>Pt K 3 U.S. Inf.</i>		Law:	
Disability:		<i>G S. H. had serious loss of memory &amp; total dfnss of left ear</i>			
		ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE
	<i>24 3</i>	<i>Mch. 1883</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1886</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:		<i>Topoka, Kans.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.		<i>1067</i>		Home:	
		6-681			

NAME ☒ CHARLES ANDROSS

Certificate No.

Fees

115127

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE— 24 24 24

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

G-6571

JANUARY

4

4

FEBRUARY

4

4

MARCH

4

4

APRIL

4

4

4

MAY

4

4

4

JUNE

4

4

4

JULY

4

4

4

10-16<sup>80</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

AUGUST

4

4

4

SEPTEMBER

4

4

4

OCTOBER

4

4

4

CHECK  
CANCELED

NOVEMBER

4

4

DECEMBER

4

4

NAME:

Charles Andross

Certificate No.

115127

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 72	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 72	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 72	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72

G-681



NAME: *Andross Charles M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1132867* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *P 7 26 Apr 6* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *1*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Org</i>	<i>12.20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 May 1907</i>	<i>Per</i>	<i>15.5</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
					<i>21.8</i>	<i>Sept 1914</i>	
				<i>✓</i>	<i>21.3</i>	<i>Sept 1919</i>	<i>27 Nov 1913</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
						Transferred to:	
						Bureau notified:	<i>JAN 19 1923</i>
						Remarks:	
						Former Roll No.	
						Home:	

Transferred from: *Duffalo, N. Y.*  
 Died: *May 30, 1920*  
 Remarks: *1*

NAME: **Andross Frances C FORMER** (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. **277052** ARMY WIDOW Law: **CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.**  
 Name of soldier: **Henry W Davie**  
 Service: **Pt I 140 N Y Inf**  
 ISSUES  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$...	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<b>Renew</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Mar 4 1927</b>	<b>May 6 1927</b>		

Died: *May 30, 1920*  
 Reported: **JUN 26 1930**  
 Remarks:

NAME: <u>Charles M. Andross</u>				Certificate No. <u>1132867</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>10 10 20</u>		Remarks: <u>50</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	54	1919. 1	90
2	28.75	2		2	54	2	90
3	36	3	8	3	54	3	90
4		4	9	4	54	4	90
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	54	1920. 1	90
2	8	2	8	2	54	2	90
3	9	3	11	3	54	3	90
4		4	8	4	54	4	90
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	54	1921. 1	150
2	7	2	36	2	54	2	150
3	7	3	29	3	54	3	150
4		4	45	4	54	4	150
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	45	1918. 1	54	1922. 1	150
2		2		2	54	2	150
3		3	45	3	54	3	150
4		4	47.10	4	99.60	4	150

REMARKS: 50  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
CHECK CANCELED  
GROUP 1.  
PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME **Frances C Andross FORMER**

Certificate No. **277052**

Fees

**CIVIL WAR  
SPECIAL ACT.**

RATE -	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					30							
JANUARY					4	30	4	30	4	30		
FEBRUARY					4		4	4	30			
MARCH					4		4	4	30			
APRIL					4		4	4	30			
MAY					18	60	4	4	30			
JUNE					4	30	4	4	30			
JULY					4	30	4	4	30			
AUGUST					4		4	4				
SEPTEMBER					4		4	4				
OCTOBER					4		4	4				
NOVEMBER					4		4	4				
DECEMBER					4		4	4				

CHECK CANCELED  
CANCELED

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Andross, Marchella W.

Certificate No.

630754

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Dudley K

Service

Lt Col 9 Vt V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 3, 1924

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

630754

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Dudley K Andross

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Lt Col 9 Vt V Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	14 June 1907	Aug 1907			
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME MARCELLA W. ANDROSS.  
Certificate No.  
Fees 630754

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

JANUARY

4-30 CHECK CANCELLED

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: <i>Marcella W. Andross</i>					Certificate No. <i>630754</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8 = 25 30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1 1 4 30	1931. 1 1 1 4 30	1935. 1 1 1 4 30	1939. 1 1 1 4 30	1943. 1 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75
1908. 1 1 6 36	1912. 1 1 6 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 75	1928. 1 1 4 75	1932. 1 1 4 75	1936. 1 1 4 75	1940. 1 1 4 75	1944. 1 1 4 75
2 2 9 36	2 2 9 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75
3 3 9 36	3 3 12 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75
4 4 13 36	4 4 10 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75
1909. 1 1 6 36	1913. 1 1 7 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 4 90	1933. 1 1 4 90	1937. 1 1 4 90	1941. 1 1 4 90	1945. 1 1 4 90
2 2 13 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 9 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 17 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 11 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 4 90	1934. 1 1 4 90	1938. 1 1 4 90	1942. 1 1 4 90	1946. 1 1 4 90
2 2 12 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 13 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 17 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90
GROUP 1 PAID					4 TO JULY 4, 1920				



NAME: *Andrew Walter C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.15-145* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Capt. 1st Reg. Cal. Inf.*

Disability: *1st Lieut.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>7.1.1902</i>	<i>10 June 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *79* Home: *San Francisco, Cal.* 6-681

NAME: *Andrews Alice B.* 37006-N. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *701943* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1st April 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel R.*

Service: *1st & 2nd Lieut. B. 44th Cal. Inf. & Reg. F. 5 11th Cal. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>22 Mar 1910</i>	<i>10 May 1910</i>			

Fees: *None*

Ck. #1484086 to Aud. 8/6/13

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *6/18/13* Bureau notified: *8/6/13*

Remarks: *Reported by Charles M. Stone, Cashier, First Natl. Bank, Pomona, Cal.*

Former Roll No.

6-671





NAME: <i>Samuel N. Andrews</i>										Certificate No. <i>332311</i>									
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 to 4 Sep. '07</i>					Rate: <i>1/2</i>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 3</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	2			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				3				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/11</i>	<i>20.00</i>		4				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		1				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>27.20</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

*Miss B. Andrews, Wm.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Susan M. Andrews</i>										Certificate No. <i>89248</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>1/2</i>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>36</i>			2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>			3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>27</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>6</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: **Andrulis John** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1197689** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt F 21st U S Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 20 1920	Jan 21 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Henry W. Driscoll**

**TROOP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Andrus, Ada** (3-P. A. 2.) **37002**

Certificate No. **630375** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Imman C.**

Service: **Pt F-143 Pa & I. 16' Co 2 Bait & R 2**

**80** **ISSUES.** **MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	25 August 1915	Inc 30 May 1, 1920			

Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

**INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

**INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **See Appendix 1,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Barlow, C.**

Former Roll No. **JAN 27 1917**

6-670

NAME: JOHN ANDRULIS										Certificate No. 1197689									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										185.60 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

6-681

NAME: <i>John Andrulis</i>										Certificate No. 630375									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 20 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	1	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2	15	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	4	36		3	2	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	10	26		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	56		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4		
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME

ALICE T ANDRUS

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

663448

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Wesley P

Service

Capt H 42 Ill Inf Vol

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Jan. 27, 1928*  
**FEB 15 1928**

NAME

Andrus, Alburtus.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

147 : 93

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 1 Mich Vol SS

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-6572

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks:

*April 14, 1928* Reported **MAY 15 1928**  
*ch =*

Died

*Apr 14, 1928* Accrued order dated **JAN 1 1928**  
 payable to widow *Mary L. Andrus*

*Mary L. Andrus*  
*Widow*

NAME ALICE T. ANDRUS,

Certificate No.

Fees

663448

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

15-3-1081 7/2/18

NAME ALBURTUS ANDRUS,

Certificate No.

Fees

147393

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4 50	4 50	19 <sup>R</sup> 18 33								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCEL							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	<del>50</del>	CHECK CANCEL							
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

DEAD





NAME: <i>Edward J. Andrew</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>147393</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DFC</i>				Rate: <del>100</del> <i>50</i>				Act of May 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 72	1911. 1 1 72	1915. 1 4 149.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1						
2 2 72	2 2 72	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2						
3 3 72	3 3 72	3 4 49.50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3						
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 79.50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4						
1908. 1 1 72	1912. 1 1 72	1 4 49.50	1 4 114	1 4 50	1928. 1						
2 2 72	2 2 72	2 4 55	2 4 114	2 4 50	2						
3 3 72	3 3 72	3 4 64.50	3 4 163.20	3 4 50	3						
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4						
1909. 1 1 72	1913. 1 1 72	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1						
2 2 72	2 2 72	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	Payment Card	2						
3 3 72	3 3 72	3 4 64.50	3 4 150		3						
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 64.50	4 4 150		4						
1910. 1 1 72	1914. 1 1 72	1 4 64.50	1 4 150		1930. 1						
2 2 72	2 2 72	2 4 64.50	2 4 150		2						
3 3 72	3 3 72	3 4 110.75	3 4 150		3						
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 114	4 4 150		4						

NAME: <i>Alice J. Andrew</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>503 H H 8</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DFC</i>				Rate: <del>100</del> <i>25.30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1						
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3						
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4						
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1						
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3						
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1						
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 60	2 4 90		2						
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 60	3 4 90		3						
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 59.87	4 4 90		4						
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1 4 75	1 4 90		1930. 1						
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90		2						
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 75	3 4 90		3						
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90		4						

NAME: *Andrus, Amander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *808 219* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 15 1890*

Service: *Pt. A 207 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1891</i>				
			<i>5</i>				
			<i>1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *219* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Andrus, Amander* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *808 219* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3. 1926*

Service: *Pt. A. 207 Pa. Inf.* Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Aug 8. 1928* Reported *SEP 1 1928*

Remarks: *CR.*

NAME: Frederick Andrews

Certificate No. 505219

APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks :

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 12		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 12-		2		2		2		2	
3		3 18		3		3		3		3	
4		4 14		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 9		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2 9		2		2		2		2	
3 17 36		3 11-		3		3		3		3	
4 12		4 1		4		4		4		4	
1 2		1 4		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2 10		2 1 May		1917. 2 1 1912		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 17		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 10		1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2 19 36		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 9 CROUP 1		3		3		3		3		3	
4 12		4		4		4		4		4	

Certificate No.

AMANDER ANDRUS.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

808219

GROUP I

50

65

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

[illegible]

CANCELLED



NAME: *Andrus Amander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *808219* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pvt A 207-Pa Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	15 <sup>00</sup>	28 May 1912	27 Jan 1913	Inc	19	July 19 1913	APR 22 1915
				Inc	22 <sup>50</sup>	July 19 1918	
					32	JUN 16 1918	
				Inc.		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *RFD Mansfield MAY 8 1920*

NAME: *Andrus Amarette* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *523514* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Dayton*

Service: *Co. 18 1st Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 19 April 1908	17 Nov 1911

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/17/12* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5* *Hahoe* *Febr.*

6-679



NAME: **Andrus Andrew D.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **255361** ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: **Priv. B 157 reg U.S.** Penn Yan. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine	12	8 Jan'y 1902	10 June 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: **4 Oct. 11.** Bureau notified: **19 Oct. 11 - S. Home cert. here 45.00**

Remarks: **ACCORD TO PAID WIDOW 1/1 - 7**  
**BUFFALO 5 1/2 1/2**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **Andrus Annette** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **664509** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 7 1900**  
**ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Dexter**

Service: **P 9 134 Ill Inf**

71 ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	30 Apr 1908	31 Oct 1908			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1918 6-679



NAME: Andrew D. Andrus Certificate No. 255-361

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 17 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	GROUP		2				2				2		
	3	0			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	M. 36	to date		4				4				4		
1909.	1	0		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Annette Andrus Certificate No. 664509

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 25 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. M.	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	A. M. F.		2	4			2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	A. M. F.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	C. G.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	20	L. B. L.		3	4	36.33		3	4	85 50		3		
	4	11/7	61.60		4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11	30.00	1913.	1	4	L. G.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	15	A. M.		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	3	A. M.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Andrew Annis Mead* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *113,637* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Wallace R*

Service: *1st Lt. 16 Conn Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 16</i>	<i>Mar 16</i>	<i>1921</i>	<i>May 13, 1921</i>			

Fees: *1/16 Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AY 111* 6-679

NAME: *Andrew Arthur D.* 135 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1155269* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 1, 1917~~ *1917*

Service: *Pri K. 49 Wis. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>7 Apr 1909</i>	<i>MAY 25 1909</i>	<i>Inc 16 27 Mar 1913</i>	<i>1 July 1913</i>			
<i>Rel 14</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>Jan 2, 1913</i>	<i>" V 20 " " 1917 "</i>	<i>" " " "</i>			
			<i>" V 24 " " 1922 "</i>	<i>" " " "</i>			
			<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E 17</i>			
			<i>35 Mch. 29, 1919</i>				
			<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1902 27 1922*

Remarks: *135*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Annis Mead Andrus* Certificate No. *913637*

Last paid to: Rate *30.* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	0 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2		2
3	3	3	3		3
4	4	4	4		4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	6 1 288. v	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	12 90	2
3	3	3	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3
4	4	4	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4

6-651

NAME: *Arthur L. Andrus* Certificate No. *1155269*

Last paid to: Rate *12 1/2 16 20 30 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90 83	2
3	3	3	3	4 105	3
4	4	4	4	4 105	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	4 105	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	4 105	2
3	3	3	3	4 136 50	3
4	4	4	4	4 150	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 150	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	4 150	2
3	3	3	3	4 150	3
4	4	4	4	4 150	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 150	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 150	2
3	3	3	3	4 150	3
4	4	4	4	4 150	4

GROUP 1

NAME: *Andrew Washahel* 90 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *580472* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Capt. Mich. Co.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS 16<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/4/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *11/22/13* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Sept 26, 1914 payable to widow Helena B. Andrews R 92 - Omaha Colo. 304158*

Former Roll No. *64* Home: *OCT 2 1914*

NAME: *Andrew Calvin D.* 142 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *688 992* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Port & Supt. C. 23. Miss. Int.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>26 Nov 1907</i>	<i>DEC 10 1907</i>					
<i>One</i>	<i>20 Aug 22, 910</i>	<i>Sept 1912</i>					
	<i>30 10 June 1912</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *4/14/15* Bureau notified: **MAY 17 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27-90* Home: *177*

NAME: Michael Andrus Certificate No. 588472

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1903 Rate: 75/16<sup>50</sup> Remarks: JAN 20 1903 3840

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		275 36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		275 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1		11		1		3285		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		12	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 495			4				4				4				4		
	1		7		1	4 95			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		11	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		8		3	10 326 95			3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

To date of death -

NAME: Calvin D Andrus Certificate No. 588996

Last paid to: JCT 1907 Rate: 15-20-30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	<del>70</del>			2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	90			3				3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1		16 6 350	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		17 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		48.		2				2				2				2		
	3		17 45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		17 45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		17 45		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4		17 52		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Andrew Catherine*

Certificate No. *638530* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Marcus M.*

Service: *O 6126 Mpr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Cup.</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>Sept 90</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1908</i>	

10 *Hitmanst Deeters*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.*

Died: *5/1/16*

Remarks: *Check No 2038,06*

Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1916*

*JUL 4 1916*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Andrew, Colia B* **DEAD** **60**

Certificate No. *417 713* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *W. A. Andrew*

Service: *Pr 13 30 91 12 13.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>30 Dec</i>	<i>1895</i>	

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified: *MAY 6 1912*

Former Roll No. *40*

6-679

NAME:

Catherine Andrus

Certificate No.

638.530

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$ 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 6		2 4	36	2		2		2	
3		3 7		3 4	36	3		3		3	
4		4 7		4	36	4		4		4	
1 3/6	36	1 8		1 4	36	1		1		1	
2 8	24	2 6		2 4	36	2		2		2	
3 7	34	3 7		3 4	36	3		3		3	
4 8	36	4		GROUP 1		4		4		4	
1 6		1 4		1		1		1		1	
2 8		2 11		2		2		2		2	
3 7		3 4		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4		4		4	
1 7		1 4		1		1		1		1	
2 7		2 4	36	2		2		2		2	
3 8		3 4	36	3		3		3		3	
4		4 4	36	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Melba E. Andrus

Certificate No.

417 913

Last paid to:

4 MAR 1906

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 5	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 7	36	2		2		2		2	
3		3 7	36	3		3		3		3	
4		4 7	36	4		4		4		4	
1		1 6	36	DETROIT		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		GROUP 3		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2 7/1	36	2		2		2		2		2	
3 0	36	3		3		3		3		3	
4 7	36	4		4		4		4		4	
1 9	36	1		1		1		1		1	
2 7	36	2		2		2		2		2	
3 7	36	3		3		3		3		3	
4 8	36	4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Andrew Cephas E*

Certificate No. *42678*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: *GEORGE LAW*

Service: *Pl 3 106 Co*

Disability: *loss of left foot*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>40</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1903</i>	<i>6 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.*

Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: *Dec. 19. 1917*

Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1918*

Group 2 to Group 3 *SEP 24 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *93*

Home: *RA 7/14/17*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Andrew Charles D*

Certificate No. *954425*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: *31*

*108*

Service: *Sgt. & 126 716*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 25/07</i>	<i>July 5/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 8: 1912.*

Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Charles E. Andrus</u>					Certificate No. <u>42678</u>														
Last paid to: <u>40.00.00 1928</u>					Rate: <u>40</u>														
Remarks: <u>W</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15	120		2		120		2				2		
	3				3	15	120		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	15	120		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	120		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	23	120		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	8	120		4	4	120		4				4		
1909.	1	15	120	1913.	1		120	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	12	120		3		120		3	8	120		3				3		
	4	15	120		4	4	120		4	17	120		4				4		
1910.	1	15	120	1914.	1		120	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	120		2		120		2				2				2		
	3	15	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	15	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>W. H. Andrus</u>					Certificate No. <u>42678</u>														
Last paid to: <u>108</u>					Rate: <u>108</u>														
Remarks: <u>ACT. OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3	45	00		3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		



NAME ANDRUS, CHARLES T.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 539 114

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service

Disability Pt & Sgt A 23 Mich V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Feb 17 1922			
				Med Remarks: Jan. 25 1924 Feb. 25 1924	Reported FEB 29 1924

NAME: Andrus Charles T.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 1)  
135

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	July 16 1912	May 9 1913	Inc	30	July 16 1912	May 9 1913
Inc	40	JUN 10 1918		Inc	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	50	May 1. 1920		Inc	50	May 1. 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 17 1922	JUN 3 1922	Inc	72	Feb 17 1922	JUN 3 1922

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

18-772

Home

124

6-581

NAME CHARLES T. ANDRUS.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

539114

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8871

JANUARY

4 72

FEBRUARY

~~4 72~~CHECK  
CANCELED

MARCH

~~4 72~~CHECK  
CANCELED

APRIL

MAY

4

JUNE

4 72

JULY

4 72

AUGUST

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72

OCTOBER

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72

DECEMBER

4 72

NAME:

Charles T. Andrus.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

539.114

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~4 72~~

Remarks:

40 50 72 of May 11, 1911

SEP 4 1907				40 50 72											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.					
1		1	9 45	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 216	1					
2		2	7 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2					
3	12 120	3	7 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 72	3					
4	7 45	4	8 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72	4					
1	3 45	1	2 45	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 72	1					
2	9 45	2	2 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2					
3	9 45	3	2 45	3	4 90	3	4 161	3	4 72	3					
4	7 45	4	1 72	4	4 90	4	4 15	4	4 72	4					
1	8 45	1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4	Trans. to Mo.				1			
2	7 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	Payment Card				2			
3	10 45	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3					
4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4					
1	7 45	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1					
2	8 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2					
3	7 45	3	4 90	3	4 115	3	GROUP 3 PA	3		3					
4	7 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	TO JUNE 4, 1912	4		4					

NAME: Andrus, Charlotte E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 928271 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Joseph J. Stroup Former Widow

Service: Pt I - 146th NY Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb 2, 1912	Feb 6, 1923			
to end Dec 28, 1915, date of remarriage.						
Fees: None						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAR 22 1923

Remarks: Remarried Dec. 28, 1915

Former Roll No. FEB 23 1923-679

NAME: Andrus (Civilla) 32 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 502377 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H. Service: Pri H. 12 (Mick). Gr. f.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12 19	April 1908	3 Nov. 1900			
Fees:						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sanesboro, Va.

Former Roll No. 21 6-679

NAME: <b>Charlotte E. Andrus</b>				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <b>928271</b>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Amilla Andrus</i>				Certificate No. <i>502277</i>															
Last paid to: <b>4 APR 1908</b>				Rate: <b>8</b>															
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>33 34</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>33 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>1</i>			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>25</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>5-24</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>18</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>21</i>			4				4				4				4	

*Des Moines.*



NAME: *Andrus, Clara P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *780,898* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Ashahel*

Service: *Co. A 1<sup>st</sup> Mich. Cav.*

70. ISSUES. MINORS- \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		<i>Dec. 13, 1913</i>	<i>Sept. 26, 1914</i>			
Inc. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<del>Inc. 30</del>		<del><i>May 1, 1920</i></del>	<i>Nov. 27, 1917</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1917*  
*OCT - 2 1914 6-679*

NAME: *Andrus Daniel P.* (3-P. A. 1.) 209

Certificate No. *43015* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *P. F. 9<sup>th</sup> Ia. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 15-5</i>		<i>Mich 1909</i>	<i>14 Sept 1910</i>				
<i>Revs 24</i>		<i>8 July 1912</i>	<i>12 May 1913</i>				

Fees: *log: Deduct all payments & then recover 3. pr mo. fr. mch. 10.65 + 7. pr. Nov. 29.69 + 17 pr. mch 4*  
*4 + 23 pr. mch 3.83 + 35 pr. aug 4.86 + 34 pr. Jan. 4.88 + 28 pr. Feb. 5.92 to Apr. 3.97 Incl.*

Transferred from: *Law pd. 10 4 Apr. 97 @ 36* Transferred to:

Died: *2/17/15* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1915*

Remarks: *Ernesto Ia*  
*Acct. to F. S. Government 304 47*  
*due Jan. - Oct 4-1492 5730*  
*due Jan. Jan 4 1928 6690*

Former Roll No. *93. G L* Home:

NAME: <i>Clara P. Andrus</i>										Certificate No. <i>780,898</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT ON MAY 1 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 70		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4 90		2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME: <i>Daniel P. Andrus</i>										Certificate No. <i>43075</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 15 24</i>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME Andrus, Devillo

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.  
1,101,765

ARMY INVALID

Law:

MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt G 203rd N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability

Dis. lungs

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
Inc	18	July 8, 1920	May 20 1925				
Inc	30	April 20 1925					
Inc	50	June 4, 1926					

Reported DEC 10 1928

NAME:

Andrus, Devillo

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1101765

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Pt G 203 N.Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

Dis. lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
First		Nov 4 1920	Sept 15				
First		July 8 1920	Sept 30 1921				

From

McElliott Waggaman Dec 20 OCT 21 1921

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 11 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME

Certificate No. DEVILLO ANDRUS.

Fees

1101765

MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	18	18	30	50	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

6-6571

NAME

Devillo Andrus

Certificate No.

1101765

Last paid to

Rate:

18

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 11	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4	1923. 1 9 4 36	1927. 1
2	2 6	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2
3	3 6	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3
4	4 6	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4
1908. 1	1 6	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1
2 14 18	2 5	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2
3 6	3 8	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3
4	4 6	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4
1909. 1	1 6	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1
2 7	2 7	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2
3 7	3 4	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3
4 7	4 4	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4
1910. 1	1 4 15	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1
2 7	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2
3 6	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3
4 6	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4
GROUP 1 PAID					
4 TO JULY 4, 1922					

6-691



NAME: *Andrews Dwight C* 1024-11 12108 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *220-873* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR CIVIL WAR~~ AOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *D B 22 - Mich V. Inf*

Disability: *100% permanent*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>15 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>140</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 2, 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 14, 1918</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *100% permanent* Transferred to: *100%*

Died: *Jan 22 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1920*

Remarks: *3-1081*

*Died 22 1920 Accrued 25 1920*

*Widow - Sarah M. Andrews - 510. South Fir St*

Former Roll No. *OCT 24 1918* Home: *Medford - Oregon* 6-681

NAME: ANDRUS EDITH M. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 773,365 ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John F.

Service: Private Co. 1, 52nd Illinois Infantry.

ISSUES. MINORS 52 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>Feb. 12, 1914</i>	<i>April 4, 1914</i>				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Group 2. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 8 1915*

Remarks: *A B Lower 5th Regt Washington Co. Has 6 and. Regt 8/28 14*

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR.

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: *Andrew Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *206117* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edmund.*

Service: *Pi H 157 My.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/19 Mch 86</i>	<i>29 Apr 84</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *My Nov 18/99* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 11, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1346725 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Andrew Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *387582* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *50 Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pri 274 Dec 1897*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>26 July 1913</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 24 - 1912* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1912*

Remarks: *Reported by H. Hadukin Emma Feb 20 - 1912* *Milford* *Me*

Former Roll No. *31*

NAME:

Elizabeth Andrews

Certificate No.

206012

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	9	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1		1	8	1	4 36	1		1		1	
2	36	2	6	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	8	3	7	3	GROUN	3		3		3	
4	8	4	8	4		4		4		4	
1	7	1	4	1		1		1		1	
2	5	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	7	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	
1	8	1	4	1		1		1		1	
2	8	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	7	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	6	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Elizabeth Andrews

Certificate No.

380582

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

8 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	11	2		2		2		2	
3		3	11	3		3		3		3	
4		4	11	4		4		4		4	
1		1	11	1		1		1		1	
2		2	11	2		2		2		2	
3		3	13	3		3		3		3	
4	13 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1	11 36	1	Des Moines.	1		1		1		1	
2	14 GROUN	2		2		2		2		2	
3	12	3		3		3		3		3	
4	12	4		4		4		4		4	
1	12	1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	11	3		3		3		3		3	
4	1	4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Andrus, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *680944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Justus D*

Service: *1 Lt H 124 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	5 Apr 1909	7 May 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 5, 1916	
INC.	20	OCTOBER 5, 1917	

Fees: *10 fee 5 8 Wed* ✓

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *6/6/18* Bureau noted: JUL 23 1918

Remarks:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Died <i>June 6, 1918</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>MAR 22, 1916</i>		
payable to <i>Anne M. Andrus</i>		
<i>6746 Blackstone Ave Chicago, Ill.</i>		

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *MA 2 1019* 6-679  
OCT 25 1916

NAME: *Andrus, Elizabeth M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1112122* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Name of Soldier: *Justus D*

Service: *1 Lt H 124 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 APRIL, 1908	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Nov 7 1912* Bureau noted: NOV 7 1912

Remarks:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *13* BOSTON, MASS. *50 Gace, St  
St Barrington Mass*

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Andrus</i>				88 <sup>a</sup>   Certificate No. <i>680944</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>1220 25</i>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>10 A. M. H</i>	<i>4 15</i>	1919. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 <i>12 M. H</i>	<i>36</i>	2 <i>7 5250</i>		2	
3		3 <i>HEO</i>	<i>36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>36</i>	4 <i>GROUP 1</i>		4	
1908. 1		1 <i>10 A. M. H</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1928. 1	
2		2 <i>10 C G</i>	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>36.93</i>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1 <i>4 L G</i>	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	<i>60</i>	2		2	
3 <i>7/13 35.60</i>		3 <i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>60</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1 <i>4</i>	<i>74 27</i>	1922. 1		1930. 1	
2		2 <i>4 36</i>	<i>75</i>	2		2	
3 <i>4 36</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>	<del><i>75</i></del>	3		3	
4		4 <i>4 36</i>		4		4	

NAME: <i>ELIZABETH M. ANDRUS,</i>				145   Certificate No. <i>533623</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>10 36</i>		1919. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 <i>13</i>		2		2	
3		3 <i>11</i>		3		3	
4		4 <i>8</i>		4		4	
1908. 1		1 <i>4 36</i>		1920. 1		1928. 1	
2		2 <i>4 36</i>		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>9 36</i>		1913. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1	
2 <i>10</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>11</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>9</i>		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>10</i>		1914. 1		1922. 1		1930. 1	
2 <i>9</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>10</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>9</i>		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Andrus Ella F.*

Certificate No. *847971* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. L. 14<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Cav. and Corporal C. 18<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Sept 17-1917.</i>					
<i>Oct 25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>June 27-1918</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *Wm Fletcher & Co. \$10.00 7/18, 18*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7/5*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Andrus Ella F.*

Certificate No. *1124403* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Priv. L. 14<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown* Bureau notified: *Aug. 26, 1910*

Remarks: *Reptd. by P. M.*

Former Roll No. *21* BOSTON, MASS. *26 Linden Pl. Hartford, Conn.* 6-679

NAME: Ellen F. Andrus Certificate No. 847251

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 0 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	5 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	6 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	7 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	8 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	9 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 80	10 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	11 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	12 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	13 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	14 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	15 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	16 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	17 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: ELLEN ANDRUS, Certificate No. 154 428,183

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 11	3	3	3	3	3
4 13 30	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Andrus, Emalissa

Certificate No. 705220 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Loran A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Artificer Co G. 50<sup>th</sup> N Y Vol Engrs.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 8 May 1909	1 July 1910			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917				
		INC. 30 May 1, 1920				
		<u>none</u>				

Transferred from KNOXVILLE TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: (H) 418 1/2 Fremont St. Galveston Texas.

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Andrus, Ervine 38 211

Certificate No. 204019 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: CIVIL WAR  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st Div U.S.A.

Disability: Chr diarr, rheum, res. dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
ORIGINAL	6	Jan 23/63	} May 6/84			24 mar. 8/11	July 3/11	
	12	Jan 16/84						
	17	Dec. 26/88						
			Feb. 16/89	REISSUE	30	may 27/12	Sept. 10/13	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Mar 1 1914 Bureau notified: MAY 14 1914

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 6 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Emalissa Andrews</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>705220</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 11, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	100.			2	20			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	16	36		3		36		3	4	75
	4				4	16	36		4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	31	36		3		36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	80
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2	23 142 40			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	15 36			3	4			3				3	4	90
	4	12			4				4	4	75		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924															

NAME: <i>Emalissa Andrews</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>705220</i>							
Last paid to: <i>211</i>				Rate: <i>17 24 30</i>				Remarks: <i>L.H. Drake, \$2.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 11 51		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 11 51			2				2		
	3				3	7 12			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 72		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7 72			2				2		
	3				3	7 72			3				3		
	4				4	8 72			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 72		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2				2		
	3				3	4 72			3				3		
	4	8 51			4	4 72			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	3			4				4				4		

NAME: *Andrus, Esther M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *745723* ARMY WIDOW. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: *Andrus*

Service: *C. 2 Batt. 7th L. A. & N. 1st M. C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>7 May '91</i>	<i>22 July '91</i>	
<i>Inc. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		
<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>10</i>	<i>10. Letter</i>		

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: *Prosser, Eugene* <sup>now known as Eugene Andrus</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1131453* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *U.S.C. Vol. 10 A.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>13</i>	<i>12 Apr 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan 1908</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>17 29 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1913</i>					
<i>Inc. 23</i>	<i>Mch 2, 1914</i>	<i>July 6, 1916</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30. Mch 2, 1919</i>						

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Dec. 17, 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 20*

Remarks: *722 Europe St. Baton Rouge La*

Former Roll No. *A 120*  
*139*

Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



NAME: Esther M. Andrus Certificate No. 745723

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	3 77 80	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4	8 36	4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: Eugene Prosser <sup>now known as Eugene Andrus</sup> Certificate No. 1131953

Last paid to: 6-4 July 1908 Rate: 40 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	351	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	13 36	2	4 51	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 51	3		3		3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 51	4	4	4		4	
1908. 1	42 55	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	GRO	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 51	2		2		2	
3	13 36	3	19 36	3	4 51	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	8 36	4	4 51	4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 69	2		2		2	
3	12 36	3	4	3	4 69	3		3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 51	4	4 69	4		4		4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 51	2	4 69	2		2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 51	3	4 69	3		3		3	
4	93 36	4	4 51	4	4 120	4		4		4	



NAME: *Andrews, Frances A.* 80327 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *395605* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1903*

Name of Soldier: *Henry D*

Service: *Pri. 44 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	13 Mar 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *1913* Bureau notified: *1913*

Remarks: *See file same*  
*Wabaco Co*  
*1100*

Former Roll No. *213* 6-679

NAME: *Andrews, Francis L.* 419 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1177103* ARMY INVALID. Law: *313*

Service: *1 Sgt. A. 49 Wis.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	27 Feb 07	JUN 15 1907	20	Sept 1914	SEP 1 1914	
New	16	27 May 1912	24 Dec 1912	21	Sept 1914		
				22	Sept 1914		
					JUN 10 1918		

Fees: 120. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *561* Home: *419* 6-681

NAME: *Frances A. Andrews* Certificate No. *395605*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 7 36	1	1	1	1
2	2 7 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
3	3 8 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 6 36	1	1	1	1
2	2 9 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3 10 36	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 36	1	1	1	1
2	2 12 36	1913. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3 10 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 9 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2 9 36	1914. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Francis L. Andrews* Certificate No. *1127103*

Last paid to: *APR 1907* Rate: *12 16 35* Remarks: *ACT OF 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 5 36	1915. 1	1 4 105	1923. 1	1 4 100
2	2 5 36	2	2 4 105	2	2 4 50
3	3 5 36	3	3 4 105	3	3 4 50
4	4 5 36	4	4 4 105	4	4 4 50
1908. 1	1 4 36	1916. 1	1 4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50
2	2 10 36	2	2 4 136.50	2	2 4 50
3	3 8 36	3	3 4 150	3	3 4 50
4	4 7 36	4	4 4 150	4	4 4 50
1909. 1	1 7 36	1917. 1	1 4 150	1925. 1	1 4 50
2	2 1 36	2	2 4 150	2	2 4 50
3	3 7 36	3	3 4 150	3	3 4 50
4	4 6 36	4	4 4 150	4	4 4 50
1910. 1	1 6 36	1918. 1	1 4 150	1926. 1	1 4 50
2	2 12 36	2	2 4 150	2	2 4 50
3	3 8 36	3	3 4 150	3	3 4 50
4	4 5 36	4	4 4 150	4	4 4 50

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1932

NAME: *Andrus, Fredrick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *895624* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *O' F 135 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>6 Aug 1918</i>	<i>10 1913</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>6 Aug 1918</i>	<i>E. E. AS</i>
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 30, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 1-8 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40225* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Andrus, George* 42125 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *243124* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *O' F 3 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 Feb 1917</i>	<i>31 Aug 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 4, 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 5786072 Dated JAN 4 1918 Cancel*

Former Roll No. *65* Home:

6-681



NAME: Frederick Andrus 199 Certificate No. 895624

Last paid for: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (29) Rate: 42 1/5 48 20 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 2 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4	11/26	14 87		4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
	1	4	JHL		1	8	SEN		1	4	54		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2		AMP	1912.	2	8	DD.	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9/11	36		3	10	AMP		3	4	54		3	4	132		3		
	4				4				4		54		4	4	15		4		
	1	2/19	36 00		1	4	LBL		1	4	54		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	15	JHT	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	13	AMP		3				3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4	54		1	4	54		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	12	S. E. R.	1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2		54	1922.	2		GROUP 1	1926.	2		
	3		36		3		54		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	12/8	36		4	4	54		4	14	99 60		4				4		

6-681

NAME: George Andrus Certificate No. 243.124

Last paid for: 30 Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4		
	1				1	6	90		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	90	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	12	90		4		90		4				4		
	1	6	90		1	4	90		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	8	90	1913.	2			1917.	2		90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8	90		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4		90		4				4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1		90		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		90	1918.	2		90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4	5	90		4		90		4				4				4		



NAME ANDRUS, GEORGE

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 856 946

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 5 Indpt Battln Ohio Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	May 17 1923	July 11 1923				

Remarks: *181 March 1924*

*Accrued order dated DEC 14 1925*  
*payable to widow Mary B. Andrus*

NAME *George Andrus*  
Certificate No. *856 946*  
Service *Pt A 5 Indpt Battln Ohio Vol Cav*  
Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

*JULY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>July 1, 1915</del>	<del>mech 17, 1915</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>July 1, 1920</del>	<del>W</del>				

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*25-03*

APR 2 1915

Home:

NAME

George Andrus

Certificate No.

856946

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72 ~~50~~

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-5571

JANUARY 4 72 4 72  
 FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72  
 MARCH 4 72 4 72  
 APRIL 4 72 4 72  
 MAY 4 4 72 4 72  
 JUNE 4 50 4 72 4 72  
 JULY 4 50 4 72 4 72  
 AUGUST <sup>c 14</sup> 4 50 : 72 4 72  
 SEPTEMBER <sup>567</sup> 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 1861

DEAD

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

856946

Last paid to:

JUN 4 - 1907

Rate:

32 50

Remarks:

E. 35

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150				
2	5	6	72	2			36	2	4	57	2	4	96	2	4	50	2						
3	1		36	3			36	3	4	57	3	4	96	3	4	50	3						
4				4			36	4		57	4	4	96	4	4	50	4						
1	4		36	1	4			1	4	57	1	4	96	1	4	50	1						
2				2			36	2	4	57	2	4	96	2	4	50	2						
3	1		36	3	1		36	3	4	57	3	4	164 80	3	4	50	3						
4				4			4	4	4	57	4	4	150	4	4	50	4						
1	4		36	1			46 50	1	4	57	1												
2				2			4	2	4	57	2		4 150	2									
3	4		36	3	4		46 50	3	4	57	3		4 150	3									
4				4			4	4	4	57	4		4 150	4									
1	4		36	1	4		46 50	1		57	1		4 150	1									
2				2			4 46 50	2	4	57	2		4 150	2									
3	5		36	3	4		46 50	3		93 40	3		4 150	3									
4				4	4		46 50	4	4	96	4			4									

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card

NAME: *Andrus George M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1052955* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *Sgt B. 26-2184*  
 Disability: *Disease of rt leg*  
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 TH SPAIN.  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 6 4 724 04</i>	<i>24 Feb 22</i>				
		<i>Reis 12 12 2118 18</i>	<i>Apr 1922</i>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Andrus George M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *637371* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 11, 1907*  
 Service: *Pr K. 17 Mich. I. 9 + 50 lbs 2 Artillery U. R. 6.*  
 Disability: *Right leg*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 9 July 90</i>	<i>3 Aug 91</i>				
		<i>Reis 15 19 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 May 07</i>				
		<i>Reis 20 19 Feb 07</i>	<i>May 08</i>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:  
 Died: *30 May 10* Bureau notified: *3 June 10 - cert. here.* 2703  
 Remarks: *issue May 908 to come name from George Andrus.*  
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: George M. Andrews ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 10-2955

Last paid to: NOV 12 Rate: 12 Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	8	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	18		2		18		2	4	18		2	10	4	1		2		
	3				3	7	8		3	4	18		3	4			3	11	4			3		
	4				4	6	18		4		18		4	4	18		4	12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1		18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	8		2	4	8		2	2	4	12		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4			3	4			3	3	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	18		4		18		4	4	18		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1		18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	8		2				2			
	3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			
	4	8	18		4		18		4		18		4	4	18		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	18		2		18		2		18		2	5	4	18		2				2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4			3				3			
	4	7	8		4		18		4		18		4				4				4			

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: George W. Andrews Certificate No. 637371

Last paid to: 17 Rate: 15 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

BUFFALO

6-681



NAME: *Andrus, Leroy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1198101* **ARMY INVALID.**  
 Service: *C-50-222*  
 Disability: *20 May 12 25 Sept 12 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*  
~~*21 22 Sept 13 27 June 13*~~

ISSUES:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discl: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *584-22* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: *Andrus Grove A.* 3-P. A. 1.  
 Certificate No. *1198101* **ARMY INVALID.**  
 Service: *Cpl A 47th N Y Inf*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 12		Feb 15 1921	Jan 26 1922				

*10 Albert S Gray FEB 14 1922*  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discl: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ FEB 4 1922 6-681

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

of May 11, 1912

$r_{\text{max}} = 1.5$

10-10-68

Rate:

AT - OF JUNE 5, 1920

(11)

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

"REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT"

Andrews, Guy

1175 598

Pearl Harbor Marine Corps

Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Original Dec 30 1915 May 22, 1916

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**GROUP 1**

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 27 1917

PAYEE ...

FILE No. ...

FILE No. ...

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO

DATE

CLERK

NAME: Guy Andrews  
Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_  
Rate: 24

Certificate No. 117-598

Remarks:

**'REGULAR ESTABLISH'T'**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 12 72	1923. 1 9 4 48 2 10 4 24 3 11 4 11 4 12 4 11	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 29 15 20 2 5 72 3 1 72 4 1 72	1920. 1 1 72 2 1 72 3 1 72 4 4 72	1924. 1 2 4 2 3 3 4 4 1	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 1 72	1921. 1 4 72 2 4 12 3 4 72 4 4 72	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1922. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

6-677

PAYEE .....

FILE No. ....

FILE No. ....

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO

DATE

CLERK



NAME: *Andrews Carrie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *710-312* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 10 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Andrews Carrie*

Service: *Pt E 8 Wisc Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1910</i>	<i>Feb 1911</i>	<i>Carrie</i>	<i>20 Sept 1910</i>	<i>15 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Andrews</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>4 Feb 1915</i>
						<i>10 Feb 1919</i>

Fees: *—*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Pt* Bureau notified: *27 1912*

Remarks: *See serial 65 to Dept. of War, Chicago, Ill. for details.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME Andrus Helen M (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 965779 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Mortimer I

Service Pt E 8 Wisc Inf

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 14 1925 <sup>6</sup>	Sep 25 1925			

Died: *March 29, 1926*

Reported: *MAY 8 1926*

Remarks:



NAME: *Andrus Herman E.* 12175 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *687,005* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pr- B- 50- N. Y. Vol. Eng<sup>rs</sup>*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 May 1907</i>	<i>31 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 12, 1912.* Bureau notified: *Sept. 19, 1912*

Remarks: *Fred H. Andrus. Elkton, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *1202/14 - 194-* Home:

NAME: *Andrus Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *613739* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *O & 95 3rd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 mch 1907</i>	<i>12 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 May 1910</i>	<i>27 May 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>JUL 21 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to: *6 Apr 1920* Assumed under date *June 4, 1920*  
*Cassius A. Andrus*  
*1916 Northampton St.*  
*Woodstock Ill.*

Died: *Apr. 19, 1920* Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. *557(a8)* Home: *JUN 9 1920* *AUG 4 1915*

NAME: Heman E. Andrus Certificate No. 687,005

Last paid to: @ 12 to Dec 1907 Rate: 75 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	60		3				3				3		
	4	2/4	20 <sup>60</sup>		4	11	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	45		2	12	00		2				2				2		
	3	9	115		3	9	60	<del>1916.</del>	<del>3</del>			<del>1920.</del>	<del>3</del>			<del>1924.</del>	<del>3</del>		
	4	11	45		4	4/18	20	<del>1916.</del>	<del>4</del>			<del>1920.</del>	<del>4</del>			<del>1924.</del>	<del>4</del>		
	1				1	GROUP 3		Paid to <u>Sarah G. Andrus - wid</u>											
1909.	2	11	40	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	55		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	55		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	56		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Henry Andrus 250 Certificate No. 613739

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (a.m.) Rate: 12 15 19 22 32 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	A.M.F.	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		96	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	A.M.F.		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	9/5	16 <sup>00</sup>		3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4				4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	8	AMF	1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	8	AMF		2	8	D.D.		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	11	ABW		3	10	A.M.		3				3	14	1707	TO DATE OF DEATH			
	4				4		ACT MAY 11, 1912		4		67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
	1	3			1				1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1				1		
1909.	2	15	JHT	1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		AMF		3	4			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1910.	1	18	S.E.R.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	3	ABW		2				2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	7/6	40 60		3		457		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	103 <sup>60</sup>		4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Andrew Henry* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1139460* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri L 14 & Co. E 18 NY V.L.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>10 Mar. '13</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1 June '12</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Sept. 9. 1917.* Bureau notified: *SEP 21 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Andrew Henry C.* *S.H.* 12183 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *658,569* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri - C - 72 - Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21 Dec 1907</i>		<i>Inf</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>2 Aug 1913</i>	<i>19 Nov 1913</i>
<i>REISSUED</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>DEC 23, 1912</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>2 Aug 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*  
*SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 11 1917-* Bureau notified: *3-1881- JAN 4 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6/10-3/10-207* Home: *San Francisco, Cal.*

NAME: Henry Andrus Certificate No. 1139 560

Last paid to: Rate: 12 X 25 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2		75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	13	75 20		4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	40	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	40		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	22	20		4	11	45		4	4	75		4				4		
	1				1	3/8	81 00		1	4	75		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	7/18	30 00	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3	1	75		3				3				3	3-1	
	4	8			4	4	75		4		GROUP 2		4				4		

NAME: Henry C. Andrus Certificate No. 658,569

Last paid to: @ 86 Dec Rate: 24 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	36	1915.	1	17	72 P.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	17	72 P.H.		2				2		
	3				3	17	36		3	17	72 P.H.		3				3		
	4	2/4 P	36		4	12	36		4	15	72 P.H.		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	16	72 P.H.	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	19	72 P.H.		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	12	36		3		72		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	19	36 P.H.		4	14	72 P.H.		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	26	P.H.		1	16	72 P.H.		1				1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	13	P.H.	1917.	2		72 P.H.	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3	17	P.H.		3	17	72 P.H.		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	22	54 P.H.		4		72		4				4		
	1				1	17	72 P.H.		1		GROUP 3		1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	17	72 P.H.	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	15	36		3	17	72 P.H.		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	17	72 P.H.		4				4				4		

NAME: *Andrews, Henry C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *784807* ARMY INVALID. 446  
 Service: *Pr. S. 1 Mich L A.*  
 Disability: *!*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reissue	<i>19</i>	<i>4 Mar 1917</i>	OCT 12 1917	Inc	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 20 1917</i>	APR 29 1915
	<i>19</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>19</i>	Inc.	<i>22</i>	<i>Sept 20 1917</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1918	<i>L</i>
Fees:				Inc.	<i>50</i>	MAY 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
							583

6-681

NAME: *Andrews Henry M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *171962* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.  
Civil War.  
 Service: *Pr. H. 17 1914*  
 Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INCREASE	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov. 21 1886</i>	<i>Nov. 3, 1886</i>				
REISSUE.	<i>30</i>	MAY 27, 1912	FEB 10, 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
							<i>Dis 3/6/13</i>

6-681



NAME: *Henry C. Andrews* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *784227*

Last paid to: *DOCT 1911* Rate: *12 15 19 30* Remarks: *50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1		96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
2				2	5	36	2	4	57	2	4	96	2	4	50	2	4	50	2				
3				3	7	36	3	4	57	3	4	96	3	4	50	3							
4				4	5	36	4	4	57	4	4	96	4	4	50	4							
1908.	1			1	5	36	1	4	57	1	4	96	1	4	50	1							
2				2	8	36	2	4	57	2	4	96	2	4	50	2							
3				3	8	36	3	4	57	3	4	133.80	3	4	50	3							
4				4	11	36	4		57	4	4	150	4										
1909.	1			1			1	4	57	1	4	150	1										
2				2			2	4	57	2	4	150	2										
3				3	17	36	3	4	57	3	4	150	3										
4				4	16	36	4	4	57	4	4	150	4										
1910.	1			1	4	46.50	1		57	1	4	150	1										
2				2			2	4	57	2	4	150	2										
3				3	4	46.50	3	4	57	3	4	150	3										
4				4	4	46.50	4	4	106.50	4			4										

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID 1922

6-681

NAME: *Henry C. Andrews* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *171962*

Last paid to: *30* Rate: *30* Remarks: *AUG 4 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4	19	96 P.H.		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 3

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Aratus Perry Jr.*

Certificate No. *67 402* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *21 4 17 02*

Disability: *Due to injury*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	24 Nov 1886	3 Nov 1887				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: NOV 25 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *309* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Aratus Perry Jr.*

Certificate No. *67 402* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CT 1887*

Service: *21 4 17 02*

Disability: *Due to injury*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		11 May 1909	11 May 1909			11 May 1912	11 May 1913
		20 25 May 1909	5 June 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/2/15* Bureau notified: *6/28/15*

Remarks: *W*

Accrued order dated 19

payable to widow

Former Roll No. *617* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Henry H. Andrews* Certificate No. *71962*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *24* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	3	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	23	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	72	1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	72		4				4				4				4		

NOV 25 1912

6-681

NAME: *Horace Andrews* Certificate No. *71962*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *24* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	60		1915.	1	67.50		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	60			2	4 67.50			2				2		
	3				3	60			3	67.50			3				3		
	4				4	60			4	✓ 24 75			4				4		
1908.	1	11	68.50	1912.	1	60		1916.	1	W		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	45		2	60			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	13	45		3	60			3				3				3		
	4	45			4	60			4				4				4		
1909.	1	45		1913.	1	24 60		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	45			2	2 60			2				2				2		
	3	56	50		3	4 67.50			3				3				3		
	4	60			4	67.50			4				4				4		
1910.	1	60		1914.	1	67.50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	60			2	4 67.50			2				2				2		
	3	60			3	4 67.50			3				3				3		
	4	60			4	4 67.50			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Andrew Isaac T.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 490 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *521.521* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pri. N. 3rd Minn.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rei</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>JUL 30 1912</i>	<i>Rei</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct. 26, 1910</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1915</i>	<i>2</i>
					<i>37</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**  
 Died: *Dec. 29, 1920*  
 Remarks:

Transferred to: *Dec 29 1920* **JAN 10 1922**  
 payable to: *Nancy Ann Andrews*  
*Hewitt, Minnesota*  
*639*

Former Roll No. *905* Home: **JAN 16 1922** 6-681

NAME: *Andrew, James F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 540 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *521.521* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pri. N. 3rd Minn.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rei</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>JAN 8 1908</i>	<i>Rei</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct. 26, 1910</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1915</i>	<i>2</i>
					<i>37</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**  
 Died: *Dec. 29, 1920*  
 Remarks:

Transferred to: *Dec 29 1920* **JAN 10 1922**  
 payable to: *Nancy Ann Andrews*  
*Hewitt, Minnesota*  
*639*

Former Roll No. *905* Home: **JAN 16 1922** 6-681



NAME: Isaac T. Andrew				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 521521			
Last paid to: JUL 1907				Rate: 12 15 19 22				50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	42 80	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	31 10 00	2	5 45	2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3	4 36	3	5 45	3	4 57	3	4 96	3		3	
4	15 36	4	5 45	4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	4 45	1916. 1	66 22	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	11 30	2	5 45	2	4 67 50	2	4 133 80	2		2	
3	8 36	3	5 45	3	4 67 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 45	4	4 67 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	1 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	4 143 80	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 57	2	4 67 50	2	4 143 80	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 57	3	4 67 50	3	4 143 80	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 57	4	4 67 50	4	4 143 80	4		4	
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1	57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 143 80	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	57	2	4 67 50	2	4 143 80	2		2	
3	5 36	3	57	3	4 67 50	3	4 143 80	3		3	
4	5 36	4	57	4	4 102 50	4	4 143 80	4		4	

NAME: James T. Andrew				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 405255			
Last paid to: JAN 1908				Rate: 12 25 30 40				50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	15 16 47	4	9 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	17 36	1912. 1	25 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	11 36	2	15 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	9 36	3	3 36	3	4 75	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	27 6	4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	128 70	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2	10 36	2	36	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	1 36	3	4 75	3	5 82 50	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1	2 36	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2	19 36	2	75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3		3	75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4		4	75	4	4 128	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	



NAME: *Andrew James H.* **DEAD** 373 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *581-881* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF FEB 11 1907*

Service: *P. L. 2nd Mich. V. Cav.* 14.934.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>151</i>	<i>Aug '07</i>	<i>6 Feb. '08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified **MAR 15 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *583 H.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Andrew James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *605.345* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNI 11 1904*

Service: *Giv. G-2 my V. Cav.* *Addison Ky.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>24 June 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *7 1 2 3 10 11*

Remarks: *March 20 June 1910*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *James H. Andrews*Certificate No. *581 857.*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12-5*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1915.	1	<b>DETROIT</b>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3			
4			<i>20/08-12.30</i>	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	<i>5 45</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	<i>5 45</i>			2				2				2				2			
3	<i>7 45</i>			3				3				3				3			
4	<i>7 45</i>			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	<i>8 45</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	<i>5 45</i>			2				2				2				2			
3	<i>10 45</i>			3				3				3				3			
4	<i>8 45</i>			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	<i>7 45</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	<i>8 45</i>			2				2				2				2			
3	<i>7 45</i>			3				3				3				3			
4	<i>8 45</i>			4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME:

*James W. Andrews*

Certificate No.

*605-3-25*

Last paid to:

Date:

*1/7*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>5.36</i>		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	<i>1</i>			2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	<i>6</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2			
3	<i>16</i>			3				3				3				3			
4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2			
3	<i>7.11.960</i>			3				3				3				3			
4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4				4			

*to date of death***BUFFALO**

NAME: *Andrew, Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8543* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Regt. Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14th May 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *17/8/10* Bureau notified: JAN 9 1911

Remarks: *Gravestone erected 1911*

Former Roll No. *807. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Andrew, John F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *58139* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Regt. Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14th May 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan 1908</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>2 June 1912</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>" " 1917</i>	

Fees:

Accrued order dated *19*

payable to widow

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Topeka, Kans.* Bureau notified: OCT 29 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *907. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: Sever J. Andrews Certificate No. 852435

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1									
2									
3	<u>44</u>	1911. 2	<u>Accrued paid</u>	1915. 2	<u>1911</u>	1919. 2	<u>1911</u>	1923. 2	<u>1911</u>
4	<u>36</u>	3	<u>GROUP 2</u>	3		3		3	
1	<u>11 36</u>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1		1		1		1	
2	<u>19 36</u>	2		2		2		2	
3	<u>21 36</u>	3		3		3		3	
4	<u>12 36</u>	4		4		4		4	
1	<u>15 36</u>	1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	<u>8 36</u>	2		2		2		2	
3	<u>36</u>	3		3		3		3	
4	<u>36</u>	4		4		4		4	
1	<u>36</u>	1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	<u>36</u>	2		2		2		2	
3	<u>8 36</u>	3		3		3		3	
4	<u>36</u>	4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: John E. Andrews Certificate No. 118439

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1	<u>36</u>	1		1		1	
2		2	<u>36</u>	2		2		2	
3		3	<u>36</u>	3		3		3	
4		4	<u>36</u>	4		4		4	
1	<u>17 13</u>	1	<u>36</u>	1		1		1	
1908. 2	<u>6 36</u>	2	<u>36</u>	2		2		2	
3	<u>7 36</u>	3	<u>36</u>	3		3		3	
4	<u>36</u>	4	<u>73 80</u>	4		4		4	
1	<u>36</u>	1	<u>54</u>	1		1		1	
1909. 2	<u>8 36</u>	2	<u>36</u>	2		2		2	
3	<u>36</u>	3	<u>36</u>	3		3		3	
4	<u>36</u>	4	<u>36</u>	4		4		4	
1	<u>36</u>	1	<u>36</u>	1		1		1	
1910. 2	<u>36</u>	2	<u>36</u>	2		2		2	
3	<u>8 36</u>	3	<u>36</u>	3		3		3	
4	<u>36</u>	4	<u>36</u>	4		4		4	

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Andrus, John P.

Certificate No. 980041 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11 1912  
Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Coll. 38th Misc Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1-12-26	100	25 Oct 1907					
" 154	20	20 July 1912					
19	11	11 July 1914	8 May 1913				
Fees:	22 1/2	11 July 1919					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: 981865 2/4/16 Canceled.

Died: Nov 20/15 Bureau modified: 3/4/16

Remarks: Demand, Fla

Former Roll No. 562 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: William L. ...

Certificate No. ... ARMY MINORS. Act June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier:

Guardian: Richard ...

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
1-12-26	100	25 Oct 1907				
" 154	20	20 July 1912				
19	11	11 July 1914	8 May 1913			
Fees:	22 1/2	11 July 1919				

Transferred from: ... Transferred to: ...

Remarks: ...

Authority filed with: ... voucher.

Former Roll No. ...

6-678

NAME: <i>John P. Andrus</i>				Certificate No. <i>980041</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Aug 1907 &amp; 15 1/2 19</i>				Rate: <i>15 1/2 19</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>398</b>	1911.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>20</i>	<i>44.50</i>		4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>0</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>3</i>	<i>36</i>
	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<b>4</b>	<i>36</i>
1909.	2	<i>13</i>		1913.	2		<i>36</i>
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<b>4</b>	<i>46.50</i>
	4	<i>11</i>			4		<i>46.50</i>
	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<b>4</b>	<i>46.50</i>
1910.	2	<i>10</i>			2		<i>46.50</i>
	3	<i>11</i>			3		<i>47.18</i>
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<b>4</b>	<i>5</i>
				1915.	1		<i>57</i>
					2	<b>4</b>	<i>57</i>
					3	<b>4</b>	<i>57</i>
					4	<b>4</b>	<i>57</i>
					1	<del><b>4</b></del>	<del><i>57</i></del>
				1916.	2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
					3		
					4		
					1		
				1917.	2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
				1918.	2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
				1919.	2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
				1920.	2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
				1921.	2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
				1922.	2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
				1923.	2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
				1924.	2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
				1925.	2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
				1926.	2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
				1927.	2		
					3		

NAME: <u>William S. Galt, Jr.</u>				Discharged				Certificate No. <u>470</u>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>27</u>				Remarks: <u>William S. Galt, Jr. Act June 27, 1890.</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	15	42	1919.	1	26	42	
2				2				2	APR 13	44.09		2	6/21	33.60	1927.	2
3				3				3	15	42		3			3	
4				4				4	16	42		4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	FEB 11	42	1920.	1		1	
2				2				2	14	42		2			2	
3				3				3	28	42		3			3	
4				4				4	9	42		4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	FEB 3	42	1921.	1		1	
2				2				2	MAY 19	42		2			2	
3				3				3				3			3	
4				4				4				4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	21	48	1918.	1	FEB 1	126	1922.	1		1	
2				2		16	48	2	MAY 11	42		2			2	
3				3		20	48	3				3			3	
4				4		27	48	4	NOV 5	84		4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Andrew Joseph Harriet Andrew

Certificate No. 127614 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: 1st Cavalry Regt.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 Nov. 1891	Dec. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: 11-70-1910 Bureau notified: Oct 12 1910

Remarks: Harriet Andrew with him 24, 1891 2-1895, 12 Jan. 3-1897 Harriet Andrew

Former Roll No. 221 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Andrews, Julian R.

Certificate No. 311 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1st Cavalry Regt.

Disability: William

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	1004	1008				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified: May 28 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 311 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph Andrew</u>				Certificate No. <u>227614</u>															
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>corrected in books</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>William Andrew</u>				Certificate No. <u>304451</u>															
Last paid to: <u>APR 11</u>				Rate: <u>1/7</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Andrus, Justus H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *201947* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *1st Reg 124 Ill Vol Inf*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*Reis 20 26 Apr 1907 2 Aug 1907*  
 Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Accd dated May 7, 1909*  
*Widow Elizabeth*  
 Former Roll No. *567 (G L)* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Andrus, Leroy P.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *276723* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*  
 Service: *Co. G 4th U.S. Art.*  
 Disability: *Nearly total deafness both ears*  
 ISSUES.  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
~~*Aug 16 25 Mar 1887 20 Sept 1884*~~  
~~*10 5 Apr 1887*~~  
~~*Inc 12 7 Feb 1888 14 Feb 1889*~~  
~~*27 27 Aug 1888*~~  
 Fees: *Apr 17 10* *Box 173*  
*Clifford D Andrus* *Westfield, Mass.*  
 Transferred from: *BOSTON, MASS.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *April 17, 1916.* *OCT 17 1912*  
 Remarks: *MAY 15 1916 (81)*  
*OCT 22 1917*  
 Former Roll No. *10. notified Jan. 26, 1915* Home: *E. H 6/29/15* 6-681

NAME: <i>Justin W Andrus</i>				457				Certificate No. <i>201,947</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 17 (92)</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10/10 66<sup>80</sup></i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>14 JHT</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>17 AMT</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 AMT</i>	1913.	1		<i>CHICAGO</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>5/28 56.67</i>		2		<i>Old widow</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>Died Mar</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>Reported</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Leroy P. Andrus E.H.</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>276723</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>27</i>				Remarks: <i>Sdr. discharged</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Andrews, Leroy P.* "Susane"

Certificate No. *276,723* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *1st G. 4th U.S. Art.*

Disability: *Nearly total deafness both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1888</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Wash. Oct 17-12 or 10/15/12*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Leonard Andrew Gdn. Hampden Co. Prob. let. 6/14/10. S. Lt. 1910. Apts. 7/6/10. Bond 600.*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Andrews, Lewis*

Certificate No. *315551* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *P. 2 Batt 1st. 2. L. A. & A. 1st. V. C.* *R. S. 1 Mexico, Mex.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Arthur</i>	<i>1728</i>	<i>Mch 1912 to 22 July 1912</i>					

*end 9 April 1912 late of death. Rem. due under Gen. Law.*

*No act. Payable to widow Esther M. Andrews.*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *April 9, 1912* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1912 - 3-798-May 18, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: Berry P. Andrews Certificate No. 671 276723

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 27 Remarks: Leonard Andrews Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1381	✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2	81	1912.	1	6	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	✓		2	7	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7 81			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	26	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Lewis Andrews Certificate No. 315.5516

Last paid to: OCT 4 1907 Rate: 12 7 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 30		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3 13	63 07 1/2	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8/20 - 2 1/2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Andrus Loran A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *8.5.5*

Certificate No. *1045470* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Artificer G. 50 N.Y. Engrs*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pais</i>	<i>1226</i>	<i>Apr. 07</i>	<i>13 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Widow Order Com.*

Former Roll No. *Act 8.5.5* Home: *Southfield* 6-681

NAME *Andrus, Lou* (3-P. A. 2a) *Act May 23, 1928*

Certificate No. *475716* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Robert W*

Service *Pt C 1 Mich E & M*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>		

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *May 9, 1929* +

Reported *JUN 21 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Loran A Andrus</i>				Certificate No. <i>1045470</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 3 1927</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME **LOU ANDRUS,**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **475716**

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 CANCELED

*2-3000/12*

NAME: <i>Andrus, Lou</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>475 716</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>345</b> <del>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW</del>
Name of Soldier: <i>Robert W. Andrus</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt 1 Mich. 8th M</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 16, 1897</i>	<i>Mar 14, 1899</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Inc. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>159</i>						

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
<i>Andrus, Lucina M</i>			
Certificate No.	<i>371500</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier			
<i>Charles W</i>			
Service			
<i>Pt B 33 111 Inf</i>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Jun 2, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>JAN 14 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Lou Andrews				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1900</del>				Certificate No. 475 716							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90
	2			2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	30	
	3			3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	30	
	4			4	8	36		4	4	36		4	2	30	
1908.	1			1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	30	
	2			2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	30	
	3			3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	30	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	30	
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90	
	2			2	2			2	4	36		2	4	90	
	3			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	
1910.	1			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90	
	3			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

LUCINA M. ANDRUS.

371500

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1920  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574



NAME: *Andrus, Lucina M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3715001* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Charles M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P B 33 Ill Inf*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	25 Aug 90	18 Apr 93			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1903, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>46</i> JAN 12 1917						

NAME: *Andrus, Marcus M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *900796.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Service: *Priv E, 26 reg U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	17 May 1905	3 Aug 1905				
Reis	12	27 Feb 07	18 June 07				
Fees:							
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>9 Dec 07</i>				Bureau notified: <i>4 Sept Form 3-798-9, 3/07.</i>			
Remarks:							
ACCEPTED PAID WIDOW <i>Catherine</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>127, 07</i> Home:							

NAME: <i>Lucina M Andrus</i>				199				Certificate No. <i>371,500</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20-25 3</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAR 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	<i>B. E. A.</i>	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60
	2				2	14	<i>HEO</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4				4		36		4	4			4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	10	<i>C. G.</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3	JUL	1908		3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1	7/10	36	1913.	1	4	<i>L G</i>	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3	21	<i>NDB</i>		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4		60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	18	<i>N. D. B.</i>	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	6/16	36-		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	21			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

NAME: <i>Andrus Marcus M.</i>				Certificate No. <i>900796</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8/12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Andrus, Margaret E.* MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *286,430* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1904~~

Name of Soldier: *Orestes C.*

Service: *Pri. H, 12<sup>th</sup> Conn.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 July 1890</i>	<i>24 Mch. 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *3* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Andrus, Martha E.* 174

Certificate No. *1159515* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *Pri. H. 6 Mich. H.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>21 Feb 1898</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: *APR 17 1912*

Remarks: *Council Bluffs Iowa*

Former Roll No. *75* 6-679



NAME:

MARGARET E. ANDRUS,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

300

Certificate No.

286,430

Last paid to:

1908

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	7/17	2	4 30	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	1 4 30	3	
4		4	11	4	30	4		4	1 2 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	12	1	4 30	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	12	2	4 30	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	13	3		3	4 75	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1	12 36	1		1	4 36	1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
2	12	2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	14	3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	13	4		4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1	4	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12	3	4 30	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	27	4	4 30	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME:

Martha E. Andrus

Certificate No.

454515

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

8

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	11	2		2		2		2	
3		3	11	3		3		3		3	
4		4	11	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	22	1		1		1		1	
2		2	11	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	13 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
2	8 GROUP 1	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
2	11	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	11	4		4		4		4		4	

Des Moines.



NAME: *William H. ...* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *...* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *...*

Name of Soldier: *William H. ...*

Service: *...*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20	12	19 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>...</i>			

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *...*

Died: *7/12/19* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1919**

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...* 6-679

NAME: *Andrus Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *704517* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 10, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *James H. ...*

Service: *Engr. 2nd Reg. U.S. Cavalry*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>57.10</i>	<i>May 1910</i>	<i>20 June 1916</i>			

Fees: *\$10.60*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Jan. 31, 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 20 1916**

Remarks: *Soldier was pensioned as Engr 2nd Reg U.S. Cavalry*

Check No. *1361497* Dated *APR 4 1916* Approved: *...*

Former Roll No. *...* 6-679

NAME: <i>Wm. J. ...</i>				Certificate No. <i>100725</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>1907-1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 26 36	2 26 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3 22 36	3 22 36	3 36	3 4 75	3	3		
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 GROUP 2	4	4		
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 15 36	2 15 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3 13 36	3 13 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4 16 36	4 16 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 36	2 36	2 4 60	2	2	2		
3 36	3 36	3 4 60	3	3	3		
4 36	4 36	4 4 60	4	4	4		
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 13 36	2 13 36	2 4 75	2	2	2		
3 36	3 36	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4 15 36	4 4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Mary J. ...</i>				Certificate No. <i>104512</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 6	2 6	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3 7	3 7	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4 7	4 7	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3 36	3 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3 36	3 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3 36	3 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		

NAME: *William H. ...* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *...* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *...* 1909

Name of Soldier: *...*

Service: *...*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>...</i>			

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *...* TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: *...*

Died: *7/12/19* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1919*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...* 6-679

NAME: *Andrus Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7045, 7* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *...*

Service: *Engr. 2nd Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Jan 1910</i>	<i>20 June 1910</i>			

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Jan. 31, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1916*

Remarks: *Soldier was killed as Engr 2nd Regt 1st Div*

Check No. *1361497* Dated *APR 4 1916* accepted.

Former Roll No. *...* 6-679

NAME: *Henry J. ...*Certificate No. *10720*

Last paid to:

Rate:

**20**

Remarks:

*1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 26 36	2 26 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 22 36	3 22 36	3 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 21 36	4 21 36	4 4 36	4 GROUP 2	4	4
1908. 1 36	1 36	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 15 36	2 15 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 9/13 36	3 9/13 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 16 36	4 16 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 36	3 36	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 2	4 2	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1 36	1 36	1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13 36	2 13 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 15 36	4 4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Mary J. ...*Certificate No. *704572*

Last paid to:

Rate:

**12**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6	2 6	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 6	1 6	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 5	2 5	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 9	3 9	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3
4 8	4 8	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4	1 4	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 4	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 4	4 4	4	4	4	4



NAME

Andrus, Mary A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

781657

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Orsamus M

Service

Pt H 45 Pa I

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Dec. 22, 1927

Reported

1928

Remarks:

Died

22 1927 Reimbursement order dated 3-21-28

payable to

Clara E. A. Stilson  
Montezuma  
Iowa

NAME:

Andrus Mary A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

781657

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Orsamus M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt H 45 Pa I

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Original June 26, 1914 OCT 13 1914

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME MARY A ANDRUS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 781657

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

NAME:

Mary A Andrus

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG 1, 1927

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Andrus Mary B*

Certificate No. *251581* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~SWITZ~~

Name of Soldier: *Onley L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *PO 95 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 mch 86	9 Feb 89			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	70	MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *374* JAN 11 1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Andrus Mary E*

Certificate No. *830061* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Alongo*

Service: *Pt. St. 118 Reg Vt*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	29 June 00	24 March 02			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						
Fees:	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 6 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 8 1918*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 2/2/19*

Former Roll No. *John J. Andrus* 6-679



NAME: Mary B. Andrus 108 Certificate No. 251581

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	4			2	4			2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4			4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	1	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	74.67	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: Mary E Andrus Certificate No. 530061

MAID to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 20 25 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1	36		1919.	1	19 27 50		1923.	1		
	2				2	12 36			2	4 36			2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	11 36			3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	10 36			4	4 86			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11 36			2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	19 36			3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	12 36			4	9 14 23			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	36		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4 60			2				2		
	3	11 36			3	4 36			3	4 60			3				3		
	4	11 36			4	4 36			4	64.67			4				4		
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	17 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2		
	3	11 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3		
	4	12 36			4	4			4				4				4	7/24	



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Andrus, Mary E.

Certificate No.

790272

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Daniel P. Andrus

Service:

Private Co. F 9th Regiment Iowa Infantry.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W

ISSUES.

MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 March 10, 1915 May 20, 1915

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Eyes:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1915  
MAY 26 1915

6-679

NAME

Andrus, Mary J

Certificate No.

715672

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Name of Soldier

Jesse D

Service

Pt 3 132 Ill V I

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 8, 1930, 12/12/30 - 12/29-31  
DEC 12 1930

NAME: Mary E. Andrus  
Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_  
Rate: 12 20 25 30

Certificate No. 790.272  
Remarks: MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	60	1927.	1		
2				2				JUN 7 960	2			2	4	75	2	10	4	80	2				
3				3				3 4 36	3	4	75	3	11	4		3							
4				4				4 4 86	4	4	75	4	12	4	30	4							
1				1				1 4 36	1	4	75	1	1	4	30	1							
1908.	2			1912.	2			2 4 36	2	4	75	2	2	4	30	1928.	2						
3				3				3 4 36	3	4	85	3				3							
4				4				4 4 36	4	4	90	4				4							
1				1				1 4 60	1	4	90	1				1							
2				2				2 4 60	2	4	90	2				2							
3				3				3 4 60	3	4	90	3				3							
4				4				4 4 60	4	4	90	4				4							
1				1				1 4 74 67	1	4	90	1				1							
2				2				2 4 75	2	4	90	2				2							
3				3				3 4 75	3	4	90	3				3							
4				4				4 4 75	4	4	90	4				4							

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1920

6-681

NAME: MARY J ANDRUS  
Certificate No. 715672  
Fees \_\_\_\_\_

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920  
  
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
**GROUP 2**

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
Fees: Inc 50						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **797511** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Horace**

Service: **Pt I 72 & I 44 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Oct. 26, 1925</b>						
Reported <b>NOV 9 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>W. J. ...</i>												Certificate No. <i>75677</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>		<i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30					
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4		30					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	3	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	10.50		3	4	30					
	4				4	4	14.83		4	4	90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3							
	4				4		64.67		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
												GROUP 2 PAID								
												4 TO AUG. 4, 1922								

6-681

NAME MARY L ANDRUS

Certificate No.

797511

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED



(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Andrus Mary L.*

Certificate No. *797511* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Horace Andrus* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. 72 and Co. 44*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>June 17-1915</i>		<i>B Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 for "Widow's Pension" GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *304/7-59*

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Andrus, Matilda J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **37159**

Certificate No. *571,858* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Horace J.*

Service: *Corp. J. 9 Iowa V. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>24 Nov. '03</i>	<i>2 May '04</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JAN 25 '23*

Remarks: *Machias, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *304/7-59*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary L Andrus</i>					Certificate No. <i>7975</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate</i> <i>30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	10	36		4		75		4		30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4		14.93		4	4	90		4		30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4		64.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID 470.00									

6-681

NAME: <i>Matilda J. Andrus</i>					Certificate No. <i>571, 558</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate</i> <i>30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4				4		30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	9	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		90		4		
	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
	1	11	36		1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	38	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME: *Adeline M. Lissa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *661-69* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Seymour L.* 27 Lake St. Saranac Lake  
 Service: *Capt. 6. 98 MPT* ny

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 21 May 1908</i>	<i>13 Oct 1908</i>			

Fees: *10 S. A. Per an*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *20 Oct. 12.* Bureau notified: *7 Nov 12.* 583

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Adeline M. Lissa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 20 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: Melissa Andrews Certificate No. 661769

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>36</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<b>GROUP</b>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<b>7</b>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<b>7</b>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>6</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<b>6</b>	2		2		2		2	
3	<b>30 53 20</b>	3	<b>11</b>	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4	<b>BUFFALO</b>	4	<b>BUFFALO</b>	4		4	
1909. 1	<b>19 36</b>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<b>7</b>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<b>8</b>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<b>22</b>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	<b>5</b>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<b>7</b>	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Melissa E. Andrews Certificate No. 661769

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	<b>14 36</b>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<b>8 36</b>	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<b>14 36</b>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<b>6 36</b>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<b>6 36</b>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<b>6 36</b>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<b>6 36</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<b>6 36</b>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<b>6 36</b>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<b>23 16 20</b>	4	<b>REIMBURSEMENT</b>	4	<b>RECORD</b>	4		4		4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Andrus, Milo P.  
Certificate No.

1059 834

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp K 10 Conn. V. Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Letter

2038000

NAME:

Andrus Milo P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No.

10598.34

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Corpl. 26 10 Conn &amp; 2.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	50	1907	JAN 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	1912	4	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	3 June 1912	1 March 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME MILO P. ANDRUS,

Certificate No. 1059834

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50
MARCH	4	50	<del>4</del>	<del>50</del> CHECK CANCEL
APRIL	4	4	50	
MAY	4	4	50	
JUNE	4	50	4	50
JULY	4	50	4	50
AUGUST	4	50	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50

NAME: Milo P Andrus ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 1059834

Last paid to: Rate: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 45	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 1 90	1919. 1 1 120	1923. 1 1 45	1927. 1 1
2 2 45	2 2 45	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 45	3 3 45	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50	4 4
1 1 45	1 1 125667	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1 1
2 2 45	2 2 11 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 45	3 3 19 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3 3 4
4 4 45	4 4 13 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4 4
1 1 45	1 1 388033	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	Payment Card	1 1
2 2 12 45	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
3 3 11 45	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 11 45	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1 1 11 45	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 80	1 1 4 150	1 1	1 1
2 2 1 45	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 1 45	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 10 45	4 4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			4 TO AUG. 4, 1928		

6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew Miner</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>80</i> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>83-703</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, '01</i>
Service: <i>1-8-33 - 3-1-33</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>is</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>March 9</i>	<i>20 Nov 17</i>		<i>30</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>18 Dec 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>28 Dec 12</i>	<i>27 Mar 13</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 5 1923</i>				Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated APR 7 1923 Northington Ohio</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>886-02</i>				Home: <i>ORIG AL</i>			

NAME: <i>Andrus, Mortimer L</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>451 271</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt. E. 3 Wis. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

  

*April 27 1925* Reported *MAY 18 1925*

Remarks: *ETC*

*SEP 17 1925* Accrued order dated *SEP 15 1925*

*Helen M. Andrus*

NAME: Ly T. Andrus ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: 4 1907 Rate: 50 Certificate No. 802.733

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	16	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 57	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	36	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	36	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 54	3	4 172	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	54	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	11 50	1913. 1	45	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	36	3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4	4	4 54 60	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 63	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	1 36	3	4 54	3	4 88 20	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

TO JUNE 4, 1922

DEAD

6-681

NAME MORTIMER L ANDRUS  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 431271

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

29 43 33



NAME: Andrus Mortimer L. 1053 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 431271 ARMY INVALID. Law: 798

Service: Priv. Co. 8 Wis. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Priv.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>DEC 6 1907</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Dec 16 1913</del>	<del>JAN 24 1914</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Dec 16 1918</del>	<del></del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Dec 16 1918</del>	<del>E. E. 14</del>
Inc	50	May 1, 1920		Inc	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1053

Former Roll No.  Home:

NAME: Andrus, Nancy Ann (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 908663 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Isaac T

Service Pt Co K 3 Minn Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	April 18, 1921	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 11. 1925

Reported FEB 1

Remarks:



NAME: Andrus Nancy Ann (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 908663 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Isaac T.

Service: Private Co. K, 3d Minn. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	April 18, 1921	Jan. 10, 1922			

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 13 1922 6-679

NAME: Andrew D. Andrus (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 749,877 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew D. Andrus

Service: (Capt. B. 157th N. Y. Inf.)

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL 2		Nov 27, 1911	NOV 15 1912			

Fees: 10 fee pd W. W. Dudley Co 12/16/12

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. Dated Cancel

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Nancy Ann Andrus					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW					Certificate No. 908663				
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1				
2		2		2		2		2	0 4 30	2				
3		3		3		3		3	1 4	3				
4		4		4		4		4	1 4	4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1				
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2				
3		3		3		3		3		3				
4		4		4		4		4		4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
2		2		2		2		2		2				
3		3		3		3		3		3				
4		4		4		4		4		4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	2 1/2 2.56	1926. 1		1930. 1				
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2				
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3				
4		4		4		4	GROUP 1 PAID	4		4				
							TO JULY 4, 1922	4						

6-651

NAME: NANCY A. ANDRUS.						19 1900						Certificate No.					
Last paid to:						Rate: 2						Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1							
2		2		2	4 36	2		2		2							
3		3		3	4 36	3		3		3							
4		4		4	4 36	4		4		4							
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1							
2		2		2	GROUP 3	2		2		2							
3		3	17/16 110. 80	3		3		3		3							
4		4	19 36	4		4		4		4							
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1							
2		2		2		2		2		2							
3		3		3		3		3		3							
4		4	36	4		4		4		4							
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1							
2		2	36	2		2		2		2							
3		3	36	3		3		3		3							
4		4	36	4		4		4		4							
			36														
			36														
			4														





NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

NANCY P. ANDRUS.

263382

CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.  
Act of May 1, 192020 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 1.

RATE— 30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Q-6574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						

CANCELED

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

APR 4 1908

21 15 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 80	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	20 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 30	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 06	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 06	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 1 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 00	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>C. Louis Orsamus</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID.		DEAD ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>1st Cavalry</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11/21/1901</i>	<i>11/21/1901</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Fees:		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p>1553 June 1912</p> <p>193 Mch 1914</p> <p>1850 " " 1912</p> </div> <div> <p>15 Mch 1913</p> </div> </div>	
Transferred from:		<p>6/5 " " 1914</p> <p>Accrued order dated 10/13/14</p> <p>payable to widow <i>Mary A.</i></p>	
Died: <i>June 15 1914</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 29 1914	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
642 GENERAL LAW			

NAME:		<div style="text-align: right; margin-right: 20px;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">DECLARED</div> </div> <div style="text-align: left;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">Act 3 March 1901</div> </div>		(3—P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier:					
Service:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
					COMMENCEMENT.
					ENDING.
From:		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:		Dated _____ Canceled.			
Former Roll No. _____					

NAME: *William M. C. Davis* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *141764*

Last paid to: *F. H. 19* Rate: *DEAD* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	36	3		3		3		3	
4	12 46	4	36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	12 36	2	36	2		2		2		2	
3	13 36	3	36	3		3		3		3	
4	36	4	36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	46 50	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	36	2	46 50	2		2		2		2	
3	36	3	46 50	3		3		3		3	
4	36	4	46 50	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1	53 62	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	36	2	53 62	2		2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	53 62	3		3		3		3	
4	36	4	53 62	4		4		4		4	

*GRG* *Dead*

NAME: *William M. C. Davis* CIVIL WAR WIDOW *143* Certificate No. *277203*

Last paid to: *MAR 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT NOV. 3, 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	23	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	7	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	21	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 36	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	10	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	6	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	18	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	13	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	12	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Andrus Sallie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *855435* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Oliver C.*

Service: *Priv. I. 61<sup>st</sup>. Mass Inf.*

ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov 14-1916</i>	<i>At</i>			
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>Nov 27-1918</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 4, 1920</i> Bureau notified: <i>Nov 15 1920</i>						
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order Dec 4-1920</i> <i>Gertrude A. Dippincott</i>						
Former Roll No.				<i>12/6</i> 6-679		

NAME: *Andrus Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4532* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT*

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Pr 623 reg. I. 61<sup>st</sup>*

*71*

ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12<sup>th</sup> Feb 96</i>	<i>7 Nov 96</i>			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 7, 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>APR 28 1919</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>JAN 11 1917</i> 6-679		

NAME: Sallie Andrus FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. 855435

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20 30 Remarks: AGE 10, 1904

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		1		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<del>4 80</del>		4				4		
	1				1				1				1		12/14 71		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		GROUP 1	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Sarah A. Andrus Certificate No. 433249

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 25 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4		6		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		36		2		8		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		9		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Andrus Sarah C.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>753,539</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>1st of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Wesley E. Andrus</i>			
Service: <i>Co. B 50th Inf Engineers</i>			

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Sept. 30, 1913</i>	FEB 18 1913			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 12 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 24 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Andrus, Sarah E</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>439833</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act May 23, 1928</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Frank M</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Musc A 177 Ohio Inf</i>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40					
Died: <i>Dec 3, 1928</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 24 1929</i>		
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Andrus Sarah C.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>753,539</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>1st of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin E. Andrus</i>			
Service: <i>Co. B 50th Hq Engineers</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL 12		<i>Sept. 30, 1912.</i>	FEB 18 1913
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct 11 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov 24 1919</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
6-679			

NAME: <b>Andrus, Sarah E</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>439833</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act May 23, 1928</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Frank M</b>	Act of May 1, 1920		
Service <b>Musc A 177 Ohio Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40		
Died: <i>Dec 3, 1928</i>			
Reported			
Remarks:		JAN 24 1929	
6-6574			







NAME: *Sarah E Andrus* 349 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *439,833*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~23~~ *25* 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 10 C C	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11 L G	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 2 36 30	1921. 1 4	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74 67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 5	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Sarah E. Andrus* Certificate No. *53,179*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~25~~ Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 6	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 24	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 GROUP 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 8	1912. 2 6	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 34	1912. 3 9	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 7 36	1912. 4 8	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 7	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74 67	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 7	1914. 2 4	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME ANDRUS, SARAH E.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 709996

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel Ezra Andrus

Service

Com Sgt 11 Ohio V Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 31, 1923  
AUG 23 1923

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME SARAH E ANDRUS

Certificate No.

709996

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: Sarah E. Andrus		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 709.996	
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>		Rate: 72. 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 90	1927. 1 1
2 2 14 36	2 2 14 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 8 36	3 3 8 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 6 36	4 4 6 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4	4 4 4 30	4 4
1 1 6 36	1 1 6 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1
2 2 8 36	2 2 8 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 10 36	3 3 10 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4	4 4 4 30	4 4
1 1 4	1 1 4	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1 4	1 1
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 1 36	4 4 1 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 1 36	4 4 1 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: *Andrus Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *892 541* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Name of Soldier: *Dwight R*

Service: *Co. B. 22 Mich Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mich 11. 1920</i>	<i>Sept 28. 1920</i>			
<i>J</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *611 2-1920* 6-679

NAME: *Andrus, Sharlot M.* (3-P. A. 2) 80545

Certificate No. *623 910* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Florentine C.*

Service: *Musc Co. 11 Wis*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *515* 6-679

NAME: Sarah M. Andrus				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 872541			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30.				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1 9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2		2		2 10 2 4 30		2				
	3		3		3 11 3 4 30		3				
	4		4		4 12 4 30		4				
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2		2		2 2 2 4 30		2				
	3		3		3 10/20 16 4 30		3				
	4		4		4 4 4 30		4				
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1 5 1 4 90	1929.	1		
	2		2		2 2 4 90		2				
	3		3		3 4 90		3				
	4		4		4 4 90		4				
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1 4 90	1930.	1		
	2		2		2 4 90		2				
	3		3		3 4 90		3				
	4		4		4 4 90		4				

NAME: <i>Charlotte M. Andrus</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>623910</i>																													
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>										Remarks:																													
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.									
1907.										1911.										1915.										1919.										1927.									
1										1 7 36										1 4 36										1 4 75										1 9 4 60									
2										2 7 36										2 4 36										2 4 75										2 10 4 30									
3										3 10 36										3 4 36										3 4 75										3 11 4 30									
4										4 18/11 36										4 36										4 75										4 12 4 30									
1										1 8 36										1 4 36										1 4 75										1 3 1 4 30									
1908.										1912.										1916.										1920.										1928.									
2										2 6 36										2 4 36										2 4 75										2 4 30									
3										3 10 36										3 4 36										3 4 85.50										3 4 30									
4										4 36										4 36										4 90										4 30									
1 9 36										1 36										1 4 36										1 4 90										1 30									
1909.										1913.										1917.										1921.										1929.									
2 19 36										2 36										2 4 36										2 4 90										2 4 30									
3 20 36										3 36										3 4 36										3 4 90										3 4 30									
4 36										4 36										4 36										4 90										4 30									
1 36										1 4 36										1 74.13										1 4 90										1 30									
1910.										1914.										1918.										1922.										1930.									
2 36										2 36										2 75										2 4 90										2 4 30									
3 36										3 36										3 75										3 4 90										3 4 30									
4 11 36										4 4										4 75										4 4 90										4 4 30									

NAME: *Andrew Sherman A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *9230*

Certificate No. *224 463* ARMY INVALID. Law: *0-100-11-103*

Service: *Hosp. Stur 8 Mich. I. Car.* MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	10 Oct. 11	18 Oct 11				
Reis.	24	20 May 12	22 Aug 12				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: COLUMBUS OHIO. Transferred to:

Remarks: *Feb 17-1913* Bureau notified **MAR 1 1913 3 - 1081 etc.**

Former Roll No. *No* Home: **D. H.** 6-691

NAME: *Andrew Sherman A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *224 463* ARMY INVALID. Law: *0-100-11-103*

Service: *Hosp. Stur 8 Mich. I. Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS OHIO. Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *No* Home: **D. H.** 6-691



NAME: *Lerman & Andrews* Act of May 11, 1912. **D. H.** Certificate No. *224463*

Last paid to: *7-* Rate: *15-24* Remarks: *9.230*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 45 2</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>45</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11 76 20</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>16 C. H.</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<b>DEAD.</b>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Lerman & Andrews* Certificate No. *224463*

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks: **D. H.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36 29</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36 2</i>	1915. 3	<b>COLUMBIA</b>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<b>PROPOSED-PENSIONED</b>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1917</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>36 al</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36 29</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>3</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>3 3 2</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36 2</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36 2</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Andrus, Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3-0371* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st A 207 Va. Inf*

Disability: *Chronic disease, res. Wiles and rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 Aug. 1898</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1898</i>	<i>Inc 2</i>		<i>Nov 9 1913</i>	<i>Dec 29 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1900</i>	<i>- Aug. 1900</i>				

Fees: *No att.*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Transferred to: *June 12, 1917 Reimbursement order dated May 5, 1920 payable to Algina M. Andrus*

Remarks: *6/12/17* *4537219* *14618 1917* *Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *24332* Home: *May 11 1920* 6-681

NAME: *Andrus, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3-85231* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *1st E 7th Cavalry Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Cug 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>June 4, 1920</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 9 1920* 6-679

NAME: <u>Stephen Andrews</u>										Certificate No. <u>570371</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1918</u>					Rate: <u>24</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2			TO DATE OF DEATH			
	3	36			3	9			3	4	72		3						
	4	7			4	9			4				4						
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2		72		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6 34			4	51			4		72		4				4		
1910.	1	0 5		1914.	1	51		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	72			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4 72			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Susan A. Andrews</u>										Certificate No. <u>888,861</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT A. 11. 1900</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

3-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Andrus, Susan A.

Certificate No.

888831

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt E 95 Ill Inf

ISSUES

6-6574

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Feb 13, 1926

Reported

MAR 9 1926

Remarks:

Died 2/13/26 Reimbursement order dated 7-17-26

payable to

Ruby Johnson  
916 Northampton St.  
Woodstock  
Illinois

NAME:

Andrus Truman

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

593423

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Service

Pvt. 5 Minn.

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
15	29	Sep. 1908	OCT 16 1908				
24	28	Oct. 1912					
30	15	Aug. 1913	11 31				

First:

Transferred from

Transferred to

Date:

May 10 1914

Date of birth:

2 2 14

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1754

Home:

6-681





NAME: *Andrus, Vincent A.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *80311* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Capt A 13 Sa Dr* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *1*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>19 Mar 1907</i>	<i>20 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>
				<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 23, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1467 (3)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Andrus, Vincent A.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *112-270* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12456*  
 Service: *1st Lt* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
 Disability: *1* Act of May 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>19 Mar 1907</i>	<i>20 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>Aug 22 1912</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>Aug 22 1918</i>	<i>May 29 1914</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *Reis no pa*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *April 24, 1921 37081* MAY 9 1921  
 Remarks: *757 No. 1 St. Tacoma Wash*  
*April 24, 1921* MAY 13 1922  
*Widow Annis Mead Andrus* 538 E 17th North  
*Portland*  
*Oregon*

Former Roll No. *1467 (3)* Home:

6-681

NAME: Vincent P. Andrews				597				Certificate No. 980311											
Last paid to: 4007-207@12 (29)				Rate: 20 24 55 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 A.M.F	4	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	A.M.F			2	4	72		2		105		2		
	3				3	8 A.M.F			3	4	72		3		105		3		
	4	12/29 52 00			4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
	1	13 JHT			1	8			1	4	72		1		105		1		
1908.	2	8 AMF		1912.	2	8 ER			2	4	72	1920.	2		105	1924.	2		
	3	8 JHT			3	5 EM8			3	4			3		136		3		
	4				4				4		72		4	4	150		4		
	1	8			1	4 LBL			1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4		1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	13 AM			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	6 N.D.B.		1914.	2				2	4	72	1922.	2	GROUP 1		1926.	2		
	3	7 A.M.F			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4		113 80		4				4		

NAME: <u>Mallace R. Andrews</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1127270</u>											
Last paid to: <u>See</u>				Rate: <u><del>24</del> 24 110 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2						
	3				3				3	4	120		3						
	4				4				4	4	120		4						
1908.	1		36	1912.	1		36	1916.	1		72	1920.	1		120	1924.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2				2	4	120		2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3	4	161		3		
	4		11 36		4		2/3 36		4				4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1		54	1917.	1		72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2		150		2		
	3		9 36		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		3 36		4		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		54	1918.	1		72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		13 36		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4		4				4				4		

DEAD GROUP 3

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **A N D R U S, W I L L I A M H.**

Certificate No. **1,212,176**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. K, 9th U. S. Inf.**

Disability: **-----**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 15		June 23, 1921	Nov. 10, 1922				

Fees: **\$20 William Fletcher & Co. 1921 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_      Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_      Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ANDRUS, WILLIAM H.**

Certificate No. **1212176**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pt K, 9th U S Inf**

Disability: **-----**

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<b>15</b>	<b>June 23, 1921</b>				

Died: **June 15, 1923**      Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_      Reported: **AUG 21 1923**

June 15 23      order dated **SEP 12 1923**

**Celia M Andrus**  
**P R 2, Kirkville**  
**New York**



NAME: WILLIAM H. ANDRUS				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,212,176															
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		Certificate No. WILLIAM H ANDRUS		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Fees		1212176		GROUP 1	
RATE— 15					
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH	4				
APRIL	4				
MAY	4				
JUNE	4				
JULY	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
SEPTEMBER	GROUP 1.				
OCTOBER	9/27-6				
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Andruss, Elizabeth A.

Certificate No.  
544607

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Eugene D

Service

Pt K 11 Iowa Vol Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	April 21, 1927					
Reported	May 5 1927					
Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Andruss, Elizabeth A.

Certificate No.

544607

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of June 27, 1900.~~

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Eugene D. Andruss

Pt K 11 Iowa Vol. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	5	July 1901	Dec. 1902	Eugenia A. Andruss	July 1901	Feb. 1904
Increased	12	Apr. 19, 1920		Eugenia	Apr. 19, 1920	
					Inc 30 May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

San Juan 17 June 03

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-67

Act of May 1, 1920

## Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

**GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE**

6-6374

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4-30 SNECK  
CANCELED

JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

Notice to Ben  
L-3-1081 5/2/27

NAME:					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No.														
Elizabeth A. Andrews					<del>Act of June 10, 1920</del>					544600														
Last paid to: <u>Frederic</u> Date: <u>12-30</u>					Remarks:																			
C.S.																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	90	
	2	23	24			2					2		16			2	4	30						
	3	18				3					3	4	75			3	4	30						
	4	27				4					4	4	75			4	4	30						
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1		36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30	
	2	17	30			2					2	4	75			2	4	30						
	3	7	36			3					3	4	95.50			3	4	30						
	4	12	36			4					4	4	80			4	4	30						
1909.	1	16			1913.	1				1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1	4		
	2	15				2					2	4	90			2								
	3	11				3					3	4	90			3								
	4	11				4					4	4	90			4								
1910.	1	12			1914.	1				1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1			
	2	10				2					2	4				2								
	3	3				3					3					3								
	4	13				4					4	4	75			4								
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927														

NAME: Andruss, Elizabeth K. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 710644 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Eliza Ann A.

Service: Lt. Col. Unass US A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 30</u>	<u>4 Apr 1910</u>	<u>24 Oct 1910</u>				

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Andruss, Erskine (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1157152 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri M 6 Iowa vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12 12</u>	<u>Aug 1909</u>	<u>21 Sept 1909</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>JUL 10 1918</u>		
<u>15 15</u>	<u>Aug 1912</u>	<u>8 July 1913</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>Aug 11 1919</u>		
<u>18 11</u>	<u>Aug 1913</u>						
<u>24 11</u>	<u>Aug 1917</u>						
<u>30 11</u>	<u>Aug 1922</u>						

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: Aug. 18, 1918 Bureau notified: SEP 10 1918

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. 356 Formwalt St. Atlanta, Ga. Home: 3/10/19

6-681



NAME: Elizabeth K. Andruss					Certificate No. 710644															
Last paid to:			Rate: 30		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	60	
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	30	
	3				3	8				4	90		3	4	90		3	4	40	
	4				4	4				4	90		4	4	90		4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	7				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	7				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4				4	4	90		4		90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	90			3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	127	150		4	4	90			4	4	90		4		90		4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922										

NAME: Erskine Andruss					Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1157152														
Last paid to: ORIGINAL			Rate: 12 1/2 - 78 1/2 30		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	30	1915.	1	8	30	1919.	1	8	30	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	30		2	9	30		2	9	30		2		
	3				3	9	30		3	9	30		3	9	30		3		
	4				4	10	30		4	10	30		4	10	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	8	30	1920.	1	8	30	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	30		2	9	30		2	9	30		2		
	3				3	22	30		3	22	30		3	22	30		3		
	4				4	22	30		4	22	30		4	22	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	46.50		3	4	46.50		3		
	4	9	32.80		4	4	54		4	4	54		4	4	54		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	54		2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	54		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	54		4	4	54		4		
										7282.50									

NAME: Andruss, George W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1055897 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act April 19, 1908

Service: 1st Co. I. 12" Mo. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	9	Mch 1907	7 July 1908				
ACC		7 June 1910	4 Aug 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 6/1/10 Bureau notified: 8-798-7/12/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 287 Home: 20 Act April 19, 1908. 6-681

NAME: Andruss, Hannah (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 706810 ARMY WIDOW. Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Priv 9 12 Mo vol cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12	5 July 1910	4 Aug 1910		

Fees: 10-

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:

Died: 3 May, 1912 Bureau notified: 8-1081 & let E. & Andruss 7/12/12

Remarks: Dublin Texas

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>George W. Andruss</u>					Certificate No. <u>1055897</u>														
Last paid to: <u>10-47-1907 \$12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>210</b>	1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>12 36</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>13 36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>13 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>13</u>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<u>15 36</u>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<u>13</u>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<u>11 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>1</u>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<u>15 36</u>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<u>10</u>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<u>19 13 66</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Hannah Andruss</u>					Certificate No. <u>706810</u>														
Last paid to: <u>12-</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>14 36</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<u>123</u>		2		<u>0</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>12</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>9 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<u>10 36</u>	<b>KNOXVILLE,</b>	1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<u>12 2</u>		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<u>31 11 2</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>12</u>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Andruss Jennie R.</i>		(2-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>863154</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>Erskine</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Priv. M. 6<sup>th</sup> Iowa Cav.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Org 25</i>	<i>Sept 14-1918</i>	<i>Mch 4-1919</i>
<i>Inc 36</i>	<i>Dec 1-1920</i>	
Fees: <i>2.00</i>		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		

NAME		(2-P. A. 1)
ANDRUSS, VIRGIL B.		
Certificate No. <i>1105 703</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service <i>Pt D 134 Ill Inf.</i>		
Disability		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec. 29, 1921</i>
DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
HOMES—Admitted		
Discharged		
Died <i>Feb 24 1926</i>		Reported <i>Mar 9 1926</i>
Remarks: <i>Letter to Fin 3/9/26</i>		



NAME
*Jennie K. Andruss*
Certificate No.
*863 54*

Last paid to
Rate:
**25**
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>25</sub> 116 67	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	1	4 5	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		6-681

NAME
**VIRGIL B ANDRUSS**
Certificate No.
**1105703**
Fees

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**GROUP 1**

RATE—
**72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	72	4	72							
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72							
MAY	4	4	72	4	72							
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

NAME: *Andruss, Virgil B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1105703* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27 1890.*

Service: *P 134 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>14 Jan 1905</i>	<i>22 Mch 1905</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1471 (as)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Andruss, Virgil B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1105703* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 134 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 July 1909</i>	<i>7 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 21 1913</i>	
					<i>18</i>	<i>July 21 1917</i>	
				<i>✓</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>July 21 1922</i>	<i>15</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Inc. 72 Dec 29 1921 FEB 2 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>210 (as)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Virgil B Andrus</i>				210				Certificate No. <i>1105703</i>															
Last paid to: <i>10</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>1471</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

18 NDB CHICAGO  
 NOW PENSIONED UNDER  
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907 *Aug 11, 1909*

8-461

NAME: Virgil B Andruss				598				Certificate No. 1105703							
Last paid to: July 1909 @ 10				Rate: 12 1/2 - 15 7/8				Remarks: 72							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 S. E. R.	4 45	1913.	1		90	1927.	1		
	2				2		4 45		2		90		2		
	3				3		4 45		3		90		3		
	4				4		4 45		4		90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 45	1920.	1		90	1928.	1		
	2				2	8 D D.	4 45		2		90		2		
	3				3	10 A M	4 45		3		90		3		
	4				4		4 45		4		90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 45	1921.	1		90	1929.	1		
	2				2		4 45		2		90		2		
	3				3		4 45		3		90		3		
	4				4		4 45		4		90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 45	1922.	1		90	1930.	1		
	2				2		4 45		2		90		2		
	3				3		4 45		3		90		3		
	4				4		4 45		4		90		4		



NAME: *Indry, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *81816* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *A*

Name of Soldier: *Lorn*

Service: *Pr Co B 80 US CV I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup 12</i>		<i>Aug 10 1908</i>	<i>13 April 1904</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6* 6-679

NAME: *Andrie William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *33286* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. G. 93 Ind*

Disability: *His lungs rest of measles His neck and back deformed.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1425</i>		<i>Aug 95</i>	<i>Nov 97</i>
<i>1425</i>		<i>AUG 1912</i>	<i>30 SEP 1912</i>
<i>1425</i>		<i>Oct 1914</i>	<i>25 Nov 1914</i>

Fees: *Communication 30¢*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/6/17* Bureau notified: *1/17/17* *Class V. 3423372 dated 7/4/17 cancelled*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *679* 6-681



NAME: *Elizabeth Andry* Certificate No. *481816*

Last paid to: *Rate \$12* Remarks: **DEAD** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		82	1911.	1		15 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		9		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		12		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		13 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		19 36		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4		11 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		28 36		3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4		4 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		15 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2		12		2		4 36	1919.	2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		16		4		4		4				4				4				4		6/9

NAME: *William H. Andry* Certificate No. *332864*

Last paid to: *Rate \$12* Remarks: **General Law.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 42	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 42		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 42		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		13 42		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 42	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 42		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 42		3		72		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 42		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		51	1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 51		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 42		4		4 51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 42	1914.	1		51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		51	1919.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		51		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Anduss, Minnie

Certificate No.

716572

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Rufus, alias Rufus B Andrews

Service

Pt B 9 P E Mo Mil

ISSUES

1 30

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb 27-1929

MAR 22 1929

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME MINNIE ANDUSS

Certificate No.

716572

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

6-5574

CANCELED

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		36	1923.	1		36
2				2			36	2			36	2			36	2			36
3				3		8		3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1		36	1924.	1		36
2				2			36	2			36	2			36	2			36
3				3		21		3			36	3			90.50	3			36
4				4		3		4			36	4			90	4			36
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1		36	1921.	1		90	1925.	1		36
2				2			60	2			60	2			90	2			60
3				3			60	3			60	3			90	3			60
4				4			64.87	4			64.87	4			90	4			64.87
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1		90	1926.	1		36
2				2			36	2			75	2			90	2			36
3				3		4	30	3			75	3			90	3			30
4				4				4			75	4			90	4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922																			

6-5574

NAME: *[illegible]* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *[illegible]* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *[illegible]*

Service: *[illegible]*

Disability: *[illegible]*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: *[illegible]*

Transferred from: *[illegible]* Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *[illegible]* Bureau notified: *[illegible]*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *[illegible]* Home: *[illegible]* 6-681

NAME: *Andy Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *569355* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Frank Andy* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt. E 4" Ky. Vol. Cav.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		8/4 Mch. 1903	24 Mch. 1904			
		23/4 Apr. 1908	1st			

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

**INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *[illegible]* Bureau notified: *[illegible]*

Remarks: *m.*

Former Roll No. *157* 6-679



NAME: <i>James M. Williams</i>										Certificate No. <i>997741</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hannah Andy										Certificate No. 569355																			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 8 12 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																			
Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	4	36		1915.	1	4	88		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	30		1927.	1			
	2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30			2								
	3					3		36			3	4	75			3	4	30			3								
	4					4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	30			4								
1908.	1				1912.	1	5	36		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30		1928.	1			
	2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30			2								
	3					3	5	36			3	4	90.50			3	4	30			3								
	4					4	13	31			4	4	90			4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1		90		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2	4	90			2					2								
	3					3	4				3	4	90			3					3								
	4					4	4	36			4	4	90			4					4								
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2		36			2	4	90			2					2								
	3					3	4	36			3	4	90			3					3								
	4					4	4	36			4	4	90			4					4								
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME

Andy, Hannah

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

569355

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Frank

Service

Pt E 4th Ky V. Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 29, 1924

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

NAME:

Andy, Peter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

264542

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.

Service:

Pt E 4th Ky V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	12	28 Feb 1907	2 Nov 1907	INCORP	25	Oct 14 1913	Jan 28 1914
Re	17	16 May 1912	26 June 1912		30	Oct 14 1918	
					40	10 1918	

Fees:

Atty. none No fee

Inc

50 May 1, 1920

" 72 June 22, 1921 - July 26, 1921

Transferred to:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 24, 1923

Bureau notified:

MAR 14 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

144911 Dec 6/27/91

Home:

6-681

NAME HANNAH ANDY,

Certificate No.

569355

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

~~4 30~~ CHECK  
CANCELED

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

MAR 5 1924

NAME:

Peter Andy

ACT Certificate MAY 1, 1920

564842

Last paid to:

4 No 1 1907

Rate:

120 25 40

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1915

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1 4 72
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1 4 72
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME Andy, Susan I.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 981,519

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of Sept. 1, 1922

Name of Soldier

Willi

Service

Pvt., 1st Class, 1st Corps, U.S. Army

6-5573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	June 4, 1923	Nov. 1, 1923	James I.	Jan. 29, 1923	May 6, 1923
Died June 11, 1927 - Re						
Reported JUL 23 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Andyke, Martha S

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 322 4880

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Henry B

Service:

Pvt. 1st Iowa Cav

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	25 July 90	5 Feb 92			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

1916

Former Roll No.

506

6-679



NAME *us... Andy*Certificate No. *841,319*

Act of Dec 1, 1922

Fees *None*

RATE—	20—	20	20	<del>20</del> 30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4									
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4									
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4	4	30	4								CHECK CANCELED
AUGUST	4	4	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	20	4	4										

NAME: <i>Martha S Andyke</i>		240		Certificate No. <i>322,488</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 <i>10 A. M. F.</i> 2 <i>10 A. M. F.</i> 3 4	1915. 1 <b>4</b> 2 <b>4</b> 38 3 <b>4</b> 36 4 38	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 JUL 1908 4	1912. 1 <i>10 A. M. F.</i> 2 <i>10 C. G.</i> 3 4	1916. 1 <b>4</b> 36 2 <b>4</b> 36 3 <b>4</b> 36 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 15 4	1913. 1 <b>4</b> L G 2 3 4 4	1917. 1 <i>GROUP 1</i> 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 12 A. M. F 2 15 ABW 3 4	1914. 1 <b>4</b> 36 2 <b>4</b> 3 <b>4</b> 36 4 <b>4</b>	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME: *Amerson, Eli* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1061294* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P'K 3 Wis Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *381128* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Crashansley Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7742* ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *1st - E 1 2 x Dragoons*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Apr 1907</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>27 Nov 1909</i>			

Fees: *\$25* *W Harris Wash DC*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Key X*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Eli Amerson</i>				160				Certificate No. <i>1061294</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>14 JMT</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary E. Freshman</i>				Certificate No. <i>7742</i>											
Last paid to: <i>6</i>				Rate: <i>13 36</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>536</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: *Mary Stewart* **DEAD-REP'T'D** *72265* (3-P. A. 2.)  
**JUN 17 1906** *142*

Certificate No. *476827* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *Pri 28. 1/2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Nov 1898</i>	<i>8 Apr 1900</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**DEAD-REP'T'D**  
**JUN 17 1906**

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Uney, James P.* **SPECIAL ACT** *7219* (3-P. A. 1.)  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *721*

Certificate No. *149794* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pri 2. 8 His. Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1918.**

Disability:

*Left 7. 1/2, various times, as, head, & other parts of body.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 1906</i>	<i>26 Dec 1906</i>
<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 13 1914</i>	<i>Apr 11 1914</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 13 1919</i>	<i>Mar 23 1917 ms</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 23 1917</i>	<i>Oct 31 1918</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *482*

Home:

*721*

6-681



NAME: *Harrist J. Anney* DEAD-REPT'D JUN 17 1908 Certificate No. *476829*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>Oct 4 1908</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *James P. Anney* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *149794*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1920* **SPECIAL ACT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2		30		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4		30		4	4			4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36		1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	5	30		3	4			3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	<i>OCT 1908</i>			4	5	30		4		75		4	4	150				
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57		1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	108		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	57		1	4		1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2	4	108		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	36		3		75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	108		4	4	150		4		

NAME

ANEY, THEODORE L.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

41 435

ARMY INVALID

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 56 Pa V Inf.

Disability

Loss of right foot.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	60	May 1, 1920				
Reis	72	Aug. 18, 1925	Sept. 9, 1925			
Inc.	80	Aug. 17, 1927	FEB 18 1927			
Inc	90	July 3, 1929	Aug 27, 1929			

Died: Sept 20, 1929  
 Accepted: MAY 28 1930  
 Payable to widow: Jennie Aney  
 South Montrose  
 SEP 22 1925

NAME:

Aney Theodore L

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

41,435

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Pt K 56 Pa V Inf.

Disability:

✓

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 40	2 inch	8 May 03					
Inc. 60	May 1, 1920						

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: **Columbus,**  
 Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. **696**  
 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME THEODORE L ANEY

Certificate No.

Fees 41435

Civil War

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Set of May 1, 1930

44

RATE-

60

60

72

80

90

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4

4

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

FEBRUARY

4

4

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

MARCH

4

4

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

APRIL

4

4

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

MAY

4

4

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

JUNE

4

4

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

JULY

4

4

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

AUGUST

4

4

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

SEPTEMBER

4

4

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

OCTOBER

4

4

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

NOVEMBER

4

4

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

DECEMBER

4

4

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

72

4

To date of death

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME

Theodore L Aney

Civil War

Certificate No.

41,435

Last paid to:

Rate:

40 60

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	120	1	4 120	1	4 120	1	9 4
2		2	120	2	4 120	2	4 120	2	4 60
3		3	120	3	4 120	3	4 120	3	4 60
4		4		4	4 120	4	120	4	4 60
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1	120	1	4 120	1	4 120	1	4 60
2		2		2	4 120	2	4 120	2	4 60
3		3	10 120	3	4 120	3	4 202	3	4 60
4		4		4	4 120	4	180	4	4 60
1	10 120	1	120	1	4 120	1	4 180	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
2		2		2	4 120	2	4 180	Payment Card	
3	10 120	3	4 120	3	4 120	3	180	3	
4		4		4	4 120	4	4 180	4	
1	10 120	1	120	1	4 120	1	4 180	1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
2		2	120	2	4 120	2	4 180	2	
3	10 120	3	4 120	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4	4 120	4	4 120	4	TO JUNE	4	



NAME: *William Benson Aaron* (3-P. A. 1.) **3**

Certificate No. *591851* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri E 91 Ill Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>22 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Nov 3 1913</i>	<i>MAR 9 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>2 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 3 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 11 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 3 1922** *Marshalltown*

Remarks: *Sta A. Iowa*

Former Roll No. *3 a g.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *William Benson Aaron* (3-P. A. 1.) **77**

Certificate No. *64620* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri E 91 Ill Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>22 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 1913</i>	<i>24 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>2 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Nov 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Cambridge, Mass*

Died: *Jan 7 1922* Bureau notified: **FEB 3 1922** *William Benson Aaron*

Remarks: *OCT 21 1922*

Former Roll No. *571* Home: **NOV 2 1922**

6-681





NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Anfenson, Ellen O

Certificate No.

921469

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Anfen

Service

Pt E 91 Ill Inf

ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

Jan. 31, 1922

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 12, 1928

MAR 14 1928

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

ANFENSON, ELLEN O.

Certificate No.

921,469

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier:

Anfen

Service:

Pvt. E, 91st Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Jan. 31, 1922	Oct. 21, 1922			

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1922

6-679

NAME

ELLEN O ANFENSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

921469

GROUP 1.

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

3  
D. 3-10-21 2/

NAME:

ELLEN O. ANFENSON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

921,469

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-5574

NAME: *Amfinsen Ole (income)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *759321* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1101* *843*

Service: *Priv. St. 15 Wis. Inf and F 2 U. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Oct 6, 1910</i>	<i>Oct 21, 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Sept 10 1915</i>	<i>NOV 24 1915</i>	
		<i>May 20, 1910</i>					

Fees:

Died: *Dec 24 1916* May 2, 1917

Payable to: *R. H. Knutvold*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Albert Lea*

Died: *Dec. 24, 1916* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ole A. Knutvold, son of Fred Knutvold, born Feb 2, 1890, - bond \$500 - 1910 - 6*

Former Roll No. *1-4-57* *transferred with 1-5-1916* voucher

Home: *410 Park Ave* *Minn*

1101

MAY 1 1917 DEC - 4 1915-691

NAME: *Amfinsen Ole* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *314688* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *277*

Name of Soldier: *Knutvold*

Service: *Co. 1st Regt. Wis. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 28 1890</i>	<i>Nov 10 1891</i>			
		<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
		<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 12. 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11*

6-679



NAME: Ole Anfinson Certificate No. 759321

Last paid to: Oct. 4/10 @ 12 Rate: 15 25 30 Remarks: Ole A. Hammer - Son

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	44 80	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	5		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	25		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	75	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	14 57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	15	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NOV 10 180  
MAY 28 40 62  
GROUP 1  
Amt. allowed

NAME: 277 Certificate No. 3114058

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 20 Remarks: OF APR 2 90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	86		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	9	14 23		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

7 36  
9 36  
8 36  
8 36

NAME:

Angal, John

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

35955

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Seaman USS Arkansas

Disability:

Dis of Throat and lungs

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	24 Sept 1904	21 Mar 1905				
Ind	12	16 Mch 1910	16 Apr 1910				
Ind	14	Apr 1912	June 16 1922				

Fees:

\*2 fees O. L. Matthews

O. L. Matthews 2 fees JUL 20 1922

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. •

Home:

JUL - 3 1922 6-677

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

DEC 29 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

166 JUN 27 1890

6-681

Last paid to :

NAME: John Anigal  
Last paid to: Rate: 16

Rate :

Rate: 6 12 14

Remarks:

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 35955

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 					

6-574

NAME:

Investigations ;

Here:

Remarks

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	gr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
1				1				1				1				1			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Angalbrake, William F* (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *8901665* ARMY INVALID. Law: *OCT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.*  
 Service: *P B 22 Ohio Inf.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES. *OCT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>P</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>3 July 1907</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>9 July 1912</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *Topeka Dec 23, 1910* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 SEP 8 1916*  
 Died: *Nov 7, 1922 (37)* Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1922*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: *Dec 16, 1910 Dis. fr. D. Feb 7, 1911* 6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: *OCT MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service:  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 25, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 10, 1914</i>
					<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 25, 1919</i>	
					<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Sept 15, 1919* Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: *June 27, 1890* 6-681



NAME William F Angalbrake ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 652-1890665

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1910 @ 20 Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	17	120 DH	1923.	1	7	150 SH	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	A. M.		2	4	90		2	11	120 DH		2	10	6 50 SH		2		
	3				3	8	A M F		3	4	90		3	12	120 DH		3	11	8 50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	10	120 DH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	E R	1916.	1		90	1920.	1	10	120 DH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	D D.		2	4	90		2	2	120 DH		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	11	120 DH		3	9	161 DH		3				3		
	4				4				4	12	90 DH		4	10	150 SH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L B L	1917.	1	10	90 DH	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	8	90 DH		2		150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3		90 DH		3		150 SH		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	12	90 DH		4		150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	14	90 DH	1922.	1	8		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		90		2	13	90 DH		2	8	150 S		2				2		
	3				3		90		3	12	118 DH		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	13	120 DH		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:                      ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No.                     

Last paid to:                      Rate: 25 X 30 Remarks:                     

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6	54 90	1919.	1		90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4		90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		GROUP 2	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4		54		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	54 75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4		90		4				4				4		

NAME

Ange, Charles H

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1040 958

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F. 187 N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability

6-8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Report
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Jan. 2, 1924	March 22, 1924			APR 7 1924

Died *Mar 23 1924*  
Remarks: *Returned*

Died *Mar 23 1924* Reimbursement order dated **MAY 28 1924**  
payable to *Emma L. Henry*

*527 1/2 Burnett Ave.*  
*Pyra case*  
*MAR 1 1924 New York*

NAME

*Orin Charles H*~~Act of Feb. 8, 1937~~

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*10-60158*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

*Priv. F 187 N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

*Act of May 1, 1920* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>8</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Sept 1900</del>	<del>11 Apr. 1902</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>June 10 1912</del>	<del>NOV 13 1912</del>
<del>12</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>March 1907</del>	<del>9 Oct. 1907</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>June 18 1917</del>	
				<del>22</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>June 18 1919</del>	
				<del>32</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

CHARLES H ANGE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1040958

## GROUP I

RATE— 50 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

MARCH

4 50

APRIL

4 50 CHECK CANCELED

MAY

4 50 DEAD

JUNE

4 50 10

JULY

4 50 REBURSEMENT

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

NAME:

Ange Charles H. Ange

Certificate No.

1040958

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$ 72 19

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 9 24		1911. 1 7 26		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1 96		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 5		2 0		2 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3 6		3		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 4 50		3	
4 11 24 27 23		4 6		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 50		4	
1 8 56		1		1 4 57		1 4 96		1 4 50		1	
1908. 2 8		1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4 57		1920. 2 4		1924. 2 4 50		1928. 2	
3 8		3 11		3 4 57		3 4 133 80		3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 8		4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 5		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
1909. 2 6		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 57		1921. 2 4 150		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		3	
4 4		4 4 36		4 4 57		4 4 150		4		4	
1 8		1 1 46 50		1 4 57		1 4 150		1		1	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2 4 116 50		1918. 2 57		1922. 2 4 150		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 7		3 4 48 37		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7		4 4 57		4 4 106 40		4 4 150		4		4	
						4 TO JULY 4, 1922					



NAME: **Ange, Edwin W** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **1056078** **ARMY, INVALID.** **Act of May 11, 1912**  
 Service: **Pri 6 2021 n 602 8rf** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>1908</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Jan 1921</del>	<del>10</del>
<del>16</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>55</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Apr 1913</del>
20	8	Jan 1916	10 Apr 1913	Inc	50	May 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 15, 1923.** Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1923**  
 Remarks: **Jan. 15 23** **NOV**  
 Pay: **Walter A. Ange** **Lanesville,**  
**210**  
 Former Roll No. **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Ange, Emma E.** (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. **349706** **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**  
 Name of Soldier: **Emsley**  
 Service: **Corn 2021 24 Pri Co E 1 N.C.V.I.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>12</b>			<b>31 Oct 1892</b>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **15 1913** Bureau notified: **NOV 1 1913**  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. **99.**

6-679



NAME: Edwin W. Ange					Set of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 1056078						
Last paid to: 8-7 Feb 1908					Rate: 12 1/2					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1907						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		163	1911.	1	10	48	1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1	4	50	
2				2	12	36	2	4	105	2	4	105	2	10	4 50	
3				3	9	36	3	4	105	3	4	105	3	11	4 50	
4				4	10	36	4	4	105	4	4	105	4	12	4 50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	105	1920.	1	4	50	
2	12	36		2	3	36	2	4	105	2	4	105	2	4	50	
3	3	36		3	13	36	3	4	151 50	3	4	151 50	3	4	50	
4	9	36		4	7	36	4	4		4	4		4	4	50	
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	
2	13			2	4			2	4	60	2	4	150	2	4	150
3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60	3	4	150	3	4	150
4	15			4	4	48		4	4	60	4	4	150	4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	
2	10			2		48		2	4	60	2	4	150	2	4	150
3	15			3				3	4	60	3	4	150	3	4	150
4	15			4	4	48		4	4	105	4	4	150	4	4	150

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

1924. 1 4 50 CHECK  
2 4 50 CHECK  
3 4 50 CHECK  
4 4 50 CANCELED

1925. 1 4 50  
2 4 50  
3 4 50  
4 4 50

1926. 1 4 50  
2 4 50  
3 4 50  
4 4 50

1927. 1 4 50  
2 4 50  
3 4 50  
4 4 50

1928. 1 4 50  
2 4 50  
3 4 50  
4 4 50

1929. 1 4 50  
2 4 50  
3 4 50  
4 4 50

1930. 1 4 50  
2 4 50  
3 4 50  
4 4 50

6-681

NAME: Emma E. Ange					Certificate No. 349706										
Last paid to: 1908					Rate: 12 1/2					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		106	1911.	1	7	31	1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3	12	36		3				3			
4				4	9	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2	7	36		2				2			
3				3	10	36		3				3			
4				4	11	36		4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2	4	36		2				2			
3				3	4	36		3				3			
4	9			4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1		
2	12			2				2				2			
3	36			3				3				3			
4	12			4				4				4			

NAME Ange Hester A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

942267

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edwin W

Service

Pt C 2 & I 1st N C Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jun 6 1923	Nov 21 1923

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

March 31, 1925

APR 14 1925

NAME:

ANGE, HARMON P.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1043984

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Aug 11, 1912.

Service:

Pvt. G, 1st N. C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	2	2 July 1890	10 June 1902	REISSUE	17	June 19, 1912	APR 24 1913
	6	2 Mar. 1895			23	March 31, 1914	
Reis	12	23 Feb. 1907	25 June 1907		30	March 31, 1919	Slip
Fees:						JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.  
Knoxville, 18 June 1911

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

July 5, 1918

July 5, 1918

July 5, 1918

July 5, 1918

July 5, 1918

July 5, 1918

July 5, 1918

July 5, 1918

July 5, 1918

July 5, 1918

July 5, 1918

July 5, 1918

July 5, 1918

July 5, 1918

July 5, 1918

July 5, 1918

Bureau notified:

AUG 26 1918

3-1081

FEB 12 1919

SH 17/117

n. b.

6-691

NAME Hester A Ange

Certificate No. 942267

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 11/18/23

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	Fee 4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	28- 138 4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	304 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: HARMON P. ANGE.				Act of May 1, 1912				Certificate No. 1043984			
Last paid to: 1911				Rate: 23 40				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	3/21 39 27	1923. 1	REIMBURSEMENT.	1927. 1			
2	2	2	4 69	2	Inc. 76	2		2			
3	3	3	4 69	3		3		3			
4	4	4	4 69	4		4		4			
1908. 1	1	1	* 4 69	1		1		1			
2	2	2	13 69 SH	2		2		2			
3	3	3	4 69	3		3		3			
4	4	4	4 69	4		4		4			
1909. 1	1	1	4 69	1		1		1			
2	2	2	12 69 SH	2		2		2			
3	3	3	14 69 SH	3		3		3			
4	4	4	5 69	4		4		4			
1910. 1	1	1	7 69 SH	1		1		1			
2	2	2	10 69 SH	2		2		2			
3	3	3	11 60	3		3		3			
4	4	4	4 69	4		4		4			





NAME: <b>Hannon F. Ange</b>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <b>1043984</b>							
Last paid to: <b>6-11 May 1907 12-</b>				Rate: <b>12-</b>				Remarks: <b>TRANSFERRED</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>220</b>	1911.	1		<b>10 36</b>	1915.	1		<b>KNOXVILLE,</b>	1919.	1		
	2	<b>7/13/14</b>	<b>20</b>		2		<b>12 36</b>		2				2		
	3		<b>9 36</b>		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3		
	4		<b>8 36</b>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<b>8 36</b>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<b>9 36</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>8 36</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>0</b>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>10 36</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<b>10</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>14 36</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>15</b>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>11 36</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<b>10</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>11 36</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>12/1</b>		4				4				4		

NAME **MARY F ANGE**

Certificate No.

**425695**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP: 2**

RATE— **30**

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4	30		4	30	
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30		4	30	
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30		4	30	
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30

2-1081  
2-4/10

NAME: *Anna Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *1125195* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1125195*  
 Name of Soldier: *Shredere* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *FE 138 0 1110*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 14 Apr. 05</i>	<i>6 June 96</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *55505 Ser* 6-679

NAME: *George William R.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1150103* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1150103*  
 Service: *Pr B. " cr Car Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 16 Oct 25, 1916</i>	<i>May 24, 1918</i>		30	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>20 Jan 25, 1918</i>			35	<i>Jan 25 1920</i>	
		<i>24 Jan 25, 1923</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *P. 111, Certon 0 25 1918*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 9-681

NAME: <i>Mary F. Anger</i>				Certificate No. <i>125195</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>1st of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1	36	1	36	1	75
2		2	36	2	36	2	75
3		3	36	3	36	3	75
4		4	36	4	36	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1		1	36	1	36	1	75
2		2	36	2	36	2	75
3		3	36	3	36	3	75
4		4	36	4	36	4	90
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1		1	4	1	36	1	90
2		2		2	36	2	90
3		3		3	36	3	90
4	4 36	4	4	4	48 36	4	90
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1	4 36	1	4 38	1	75	1	90
2	6 36	2	38	2	75	2	90
3	4 36	3	4 36	3	75	3	90
4	12 36	4	4	4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>William C. Anger</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>118010.5</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30 35 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1		1	90	1	90
2		2		2	90	2	90
3		3		3	90	3	90
4		4		4	90	4	90
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1		1		1	91 50	1	91 50
2		2		2	115	2	115
3		3		3	151 50	3	151 50
4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1		1		1	150	1	150
2		2		2	150	2	150
3		3		3	150	3	150
4		4		4	150	4	150
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1		1		1	150	1	150
2		2		2	150	2	150
3		3		3	150	3	150
4		4		4	90	4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			





NAME. <i>Sophia L Angear</i>				363				Certificate No. <i>556,865</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A. M.	4 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5 EMB	4 36		2		4 36		2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3		4 36		3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 AM		1913.	1	L G		1917.	1		GROUP 1	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12 AM			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10 AM			3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 E. R.	4 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 S. E. R.	4		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME <b>ABRAHAM ANGEL.</b>		Certificate No. <b>427964</b>		Fees <b>427964</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
47		RATE— 72		90		GROUP 2	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

**DEAL**  
REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: *Angel, Abraham* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *427964* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt Co F. 40 U.S. C. Vol Infr.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	5 Aug 1903	27 Nov 1903	Ended		RENEWAL	
				Now		GENERAL LAW	Roll

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Angel, Abraham* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *427964* ARMY INVALID. Law: *RENEWAL*

Service: *Pvt F 40 U.S. C Vol Inf* *Act INCREASE*

Disability: *Rheum and res dis of heart* *GENERAL LAW*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RENE							
INCREASE	17 1/2	Oct 1-1911	22 Jan 1912	REIS	35	Apr 22, 1920	May 19, 1920
INCREASE	30	Mar 1-1916	May 6, 1916		50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	Aug 25, 1921	March 4, 1922

Fees: *no*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cleveland Tenn.* *RENEWAL INCREASE*

*GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Abraham Angel</u>					Certificate No. <u>427964</u>						
Last paid to: <u>12-4-1902</u>					Rate: <u>12-</u>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		3	1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		
	3				3		4		3		
	4				4		4		4		
1908.	1				1		GROUP 2		1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1		
	2	10			2				2		
	3	7 36			3				3		
	4	8			4				4		
1910.	1				1				1		
	2	4			2				2		
	3	8 36			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Abraham Angel</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Last paid to: <u>12-4-Nov-1911</u>					Rate: <u>30:50(72)</u>					Remarks: <u>General Law</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		51	1919.	1		4 90
	2	22			2				2		51		2		4 90
	3				3				3		51		3		4 90
	4				4				4		51		4		4 90
1908.	1				1		6 56-		1		51		1		4 90
	2				2				2		51		2		4 90
	3				3		5 51		3		90		3		4 150
	4				4		5 51		4		90		4		4 150
1909.	1				1		4 51		1		90		1		4 150
	2				2		51		2		90		2		4 150
	3				3		4 51		3		90		3		4 150
	4				4		4 51		4		90		4		4 150
1910.	1				1		4 51		1		90		1		4 150
	2				2		4 51		2		90		2		4 216
	3				3		4 51		3		90		3		4 216
	4				4		51		4		90		4		4 216



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Angel, Adelia A

Certificate No.

895408

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Cullen H

Service

Cpl E 19 Iowa Inf

ISSUES

6-6574

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

16

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 24 1921 6-670



NAME ADELIA A ANGEL

Certificate No.

Fees

895408

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30					
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	90				

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	0 4 0	2
3	3	3	3	11	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3		3
4	4	4	4		4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 2 2 75	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	4	2
3	3	3	3		3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	GROUP 1 PAID	4
				to 1911 & 4, 1922	

6-681

NAME: *Angel Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.) **40**

Certificate No. *994123* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability: *No 210* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 15 1913</i>	<i>20 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 15 1918</i>	<i>26 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1920</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 18 1921</i>	<i>JUN 8 1921</i>

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *72 May 18 1921 JUN 8 1921*

Died: *Unknown* Bureau notified: *JUL 11 1922*

Remarks: *De June 8 1922 Accrued order dated NOV 14 1922 - 1st Lieutenant*

Former Roll No. *117 - Mount Pleasant* Home: *DEC 6 1922*

NAME: *Angel, Alfred* (3-P. A. 2.) **60**

Certificate No. *100000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Angel, Alfred*

Service: *100000*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *445 First Ave. Mallipolis Ohio*

Died: *Nov 4 1918* Bureau notified: *Nov 4 1918*

Remarks: *1st Lieutenant*

Former Roll No. *OCT - 9 1916*

NAME: Alfred Angel Certificate No. 994723

Last paid to: 4-01-1907 Rate: 12th 20-55 NOV 1-1907 72 Remarks: ACT OF MA 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2	4	60	2	4	105	2				2					
3				3				3	4	60	3	4	105	3				3					
4				4				4	4	60	4	4	105	4				4					
1	8	36		1	6			1	4	60	1	4	105	1				1					
2	8	36		2	8			2	4		2	4	105	2				2					
3	9	36		3	9	14 37.42		3	4	60	3	4	136.50	3				3					
4	16	36		4	17	36.42		4			4		.50	4				4					
1				1	4			1	4	60	1	4	150	1				1					
2	8			2	4			2	4	60	2	4	150	2				2					
3	8			3	4			3	4		3	4	150	3				3					
4	8			4	4			4	4	60	4	4	216	4				4					
1	7			1	4	27.53		1	4	60	1	4	216	1				1					
2				2				2			2	4	216	2				2					
3	8			3	4	60		3	4		3	4	216	3				3					
4	7			4	4	60		4	4	117	4	4	GROUP 1	4				4					

NAME: Alfred Angel Certificate No. 994723

Last paid to: 10-25-25 Rate: 10-25-25 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2	4	36	2	4	75	2				2					
3				3	8		36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3				3					
4				4				4	4	36	4	4	75	4				4					
1	8			1	8			1	4	36	1				1				1				
2				2			36	2	4	36	2	13/20 50.83			2				2				
3	10			3	9		36	3		36	3				3				3				
4				4				4	5	58.13	4	GROUP 3			4				4				
1	11	36		1				1	4	60	1				1				1				
2				2				2	4	60	2				2				2				
3				3	4		36	3	4	60	3				3				3				
4				4				4	4	69.07	4				4				4				
1	9			1	4			1	4	75	1				1				1				
2				2	4	36		2		75	2				2				2				
3	9	36		3	4	36		3			3				3				3				
4				4				4	4	75	4				4				4				

NAME: *Angel Amelia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *776099* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Angel*

Service: *Pri 35. 1 Inf. Cntd Rifles*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 18-1917</i>	<i>MAY 27 1914</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee* *Wm. Joseph B. Land*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jul 2-1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2242, 3 dated 8-11-16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *866 Amsterdam Ave N.Y. N.Y.*

NAME: *Angel Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *807873* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
~~*ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*~~

Name of Soldier: *Israel*

Service: *Co. 51 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 1. 1916</i>	<i>May 20 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

*INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.*

Fees: *William M. Kern* *Fee \$10.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 24 1916*

6-679



NAME: *Amelia A. Angel* Certificate No. *776 099*

Last paid to: Rate: **12** Remarks: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Anna Angel* Certificate No. *807.893*

Last paid to: Rate: **22.30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	1.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		

6-681

PAYEE.....

FILE NO. *112721-34*

FILE NO. ....

**CHARGE DUMMY**

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>1st Lt. Adj. Secy. Section</i>	<i>6861 - 4 MAR 4 - 1939</i>	
	<i>MAR 4 - 1939</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME *Angel, Augustus*

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*1,223,876*

**ARMY INVALID**

*MAY 1, 1926*

Law:

Service

*1st Sergt 50 Co U S Cst Art*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	Dec 1 1922 <sup>a</sup>	April 5 1923				
Inc.	30	Nov. 18, 1925	Jan. 29, 1926.				
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926					

Died

Remarks:

*Aug 14, 1926*

Reported

*OCT 21 1926*

APR 13 1923

CHECK  
NO. 10

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Angel, Benjamin** (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. **481566** ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act of June 27, 1907**

Service of Soldier: **P K 35 Ill Inf**

Guardian: **William Hasten Gdn** Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **Feb 1906** von

Appointment under jurisdiction of: **Feb 1906**

ISSUES: MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	15 June 97	1 Aug 99	Robert	15 June 97	5 Aug 1907

INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 15, 1906, EFFECT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Remarks: **1134**

CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH **Dropped APR 7 1916**

**Feb 1906** VOUCHER

Former Roll No. **30292**

NAME: **Angel, Benjamin** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **481566** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Angel, Benjamin**

Service: **Ill Inf**

ISSUES: MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 29 1916** 6-679



NAME: <u>Benjamin Angel</u>				13800				Certificate No. <u>481566</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1906 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>William Kasten, Gdn.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Benjamin Angel</u>				Certificate No. <u>481566</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1906 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>APRIL 12, 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Angel Byron LO</i>		127 (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>107055</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service: <i>Q. M. Sgt. M. 4. 11/10/07</i>	Law: <b>Act June 27, 1890.</b>	
Disability: <i>(10/19/08. Rank &amp; service changed)</i>	Act Feb. 6, 1907.	
<b>ISSUES.</b>		
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>12 2 1/2 1/10/08</i>	<i>12 2 1/2 1/10/08</i>	
<i>Reis 15 27 July 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1908</i>	
Fees:	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i> <i>Payable to</i>	
Properly pensioned under <b>Act of February 6, 1907</b> <i>10/19/08</i> Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>		
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:	<i>Chas. H. H.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>5</i>	Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>John J. Jones</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>107055</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service: <i>Q. M. Sgt. M. 4. 11/10/07</i>	Law:	
Disability:		
<b>ISSUE</b>		
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>12 2 1/2 1/10/08</i>	<i>12 2 1/2 1/10/08</i>	
Fees: <i>\$22.14</i>	<i>John J. Jones</i>	
Transferred from:		
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.	Home:	

6-681

NAME: *Byron D. Engel* Certificate No. *807535*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *#2 15.* Remarks: *OCT 30 1908 670*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2	2	2	2
3	3 7	3	3	3	3
4	4 7	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 6	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 1/4 20	2 <i>Des Moines</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>Group 1</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 7	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 7	2	2	2	2
3	3 8	3	3	3	3
4	4 7	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Harold L. Engel* Certificate No. *1208142*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *#2 15.* Remarks: *5*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*29 29 15*  
*40 5 15*  
*11 4 15*  
*12 4 15*  
*1 4 15*  
*2 4 15*  
*3 4 15*  
*4 4 15*  
*5 4*  
*6 4*

*Want. to No. Payment Card.*

NAME: Angel, Charles B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1105349 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Original Location

Service: 1st Co, 11th Coast Art. Corps

Disability: Inj. of hands

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6	12	Oct. 1908	28 May 1909				

Fees: 25 Hopkins

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Home:

6-681

NAME: ANGEL, CHARLES W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 308745 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pt C 8 N. Va. V. I. and 1st Lt M. 7 N. Va. V. I.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REG. 12		MAY 7 1907	DEC 10 1907				
REG. 15		AUG 25 1910	SEP 21 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Aug 1911 Accrued order dated NOV 23 1911

payable to widow Mary A. Angel

Former Roll No. Civil War. Home: RD # 4 Charleston W. Va.

6-681



NAME: <i>Charles B. Angel</i>				Certificate No. <i>100-5 1,155,347</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6</i>				REMARKS: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18
	2				2	7	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	10	
	4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	22	46.40		2	4	
	3	20	18		3		
	4				4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18
	2	13			2		18
	3	30			3	4	18
	4	7			4	4	8
				1915.	1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4		18
				1916.	1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4		18
				1917.	1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4		18
				1918.	1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4		18
				1919.	1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
				1920.	1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
				1921.	1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
				1922.	1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>CHARLES W. ANGEL</i>				Certificate No. <i>308745</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907 at 10</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				REMARKS:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45
	2				2	7	45
	3				3		
	4	27	17.30		4		
1908.	1				1		
	2		36		2		
	3		36		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2		36		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Angel, Charles W.*

Certificate No. *308,745* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *P. C. 8. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *G. S. W. R. arm.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>26 Mar 1886.</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *30* Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Angel, Charles W.* *17.* **130**

Certificate No. *762,549* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl. Sgt. 53rd California*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 11/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 2/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/9/09.* Bureau notified: **JUN 14 1909**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>Charles W. Angel</i>					Certificate No. <i>308.7115</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 3, 1907.																	
1908.	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>																	
	3			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	4				3				3				3				3		
	1				4				4				4				4		
1909.	2			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	3				2				2				2				2		
	4				3				3				3				3		
	1				4				4				4				4		
1910.	2			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	3				2				2				2				2		
	4				3				3				3				3		
	1				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>17 Charles W. Angel</i>					Certificate No. <i>762,549</i>																
Last paid to: <i>1.30</i> Rate: <i>20:</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT. OF FEB. 6, 1907.</b>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>				1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4	5813		2				2				2				2				
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				
	1	4	60		1				1				1				1				
1908.	2	4	60	1912.	2				2			1916.	2			1920.	2				
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3				
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				
	1	17	60		1				1				1				1				
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1917.	2			1921.	2				
	3	47	24-		3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
	1	3-9-09			1				1				1				1				
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				

*Thomas*  
*8-28-09*



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Angel Cornelius

Certificate No. 1136356 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corpl. M. 3" Ky Ind.

Disability: age

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen 12		July 2, 1920	Aug 10, 1921	INC.	18	Nov 5, 1920	JUL 13 1922
					24	Nov 5, 1924	
					30	Nov 5, 1927	

Fees: \$10 H. C. Mead. 8-26-21

\$2 fee John S. Mandy

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 28 1922  
Former Roll No. AUG 22 1921 Home: His. 3-13-22 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Angel Bullin H

Certificate No. 101719 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 193

Service: Cor E 17 Iowa Ind.

Disability: See James & Co. of Kansas

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>24</del>	<del>Nov 5</del>	<del>1892</del>	<del>Dec 1893</del>				
Res 32		Feb 25 1919	Mar 14 1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: Mar. 7, 1920

Remarks:

Accrued order dated JAN 15 1921  
payable to widow Adeline A. Bullin  
Transferred to: Baldwin Park, Calif.  
Los Angeles, Calif.

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. 86 Home: JAN 24 1921 6-691



NAME: *Cornelius Angel* Certificate No. *1136.356*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12 18*

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 4 54	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	0 4 18	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 18	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 18	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 18	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 18	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 18	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 18	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	8-26 13280	2
3	3	3	3	2 36	3
4	4	4	4	1 36	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	3 36	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 36	2
3	3	3	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3
4	4	4	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Cullen & Angel* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *101719*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *84 32*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	5 10 72	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	4 72	2
3	3	3	3	4 96	3
4	4	4	4	4 96	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	4 96	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	1 4 72	2
3	3	3	3	2 4 72	3
4	4	4	4	3 4 72	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 72	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	4 72	2
3	3	3	3	4 72	3
4	4	4	4	4 72	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 72	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 72	2
3	3	3	3	4 72	3
4	4	4	4	4 72	4

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Engel, Daniel* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *992-250* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. B. Expense Perdue Indep 73th 7-7-12 and Pt. B 48 May 19*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 24 1907</i>	<i>18</i>				
<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 11 1912</i>				

Fees:

Used *7/25 19* Accrued order dated *Engel*

payable to widow

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1913*

Remarks: *B. L. 7/9/13*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Engel, Darwin L.* (3-P. A. 1.) *805*

Certificate No. *776-34* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. B-25-Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 31 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

*129-03*

6-681

NAME: <u>1. <i>Smith Angel</i></u>				Certificate No. <u>992250</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 18-72</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1	6	36
	2		7 36		2	4	36
	3		6 36		3	5	36
	4		4 36		4	5	36
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	5	54
	2				2	4	54
	3				3		
	4		4 36		4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1		
	2		4 36		2		
	3		10 36		3		
	4		4 36		4		

NAME: <u>Darwin St Angel</u>				Certificate No. <u>470.134</u>			
Last paid to: <u>2-SEP 4-1907</u> Rate: <u>20-</u>				Remarks: <u>1. 805</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60
	2				2		60
	3		50.93		3		GROUP 3
	4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		9 60		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3		11 60		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		10 60		3		
	4		2 60		4		



NAME: *Angel, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *219,671* ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *P I 115 Ill Inf* CIVIL WAR.

Disability: *Scurvy and res dis of kidneys*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 mch 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Jan 4 1916</i>	<i>Apr 28 1916</i>

Accrued order dated *Apr 28 1916*  
payable to widow *Julia A. Angel J.*  
*Chapin Ill.*

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4, 1916* Bureau notified: *11 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *151* Home: *MAY 4 1916* 6-681

NAME: *Angel, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *412,128* ARMY WIDOW. 615  
Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *Angel*

Service: *Co B 104 2186 25 C*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1 1920</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 4 1916* 6-679





NAME:		<i>Angel Ephraim</i>		277 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		513526		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		P. G. 3 P. A. D. Md Inf,		Law: Act February 6, 1907.	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 Sep. 1907</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			DES MOINES		
Died:		Burial notified:	DEC 8 1908		
Remarks:	<i>Tipton. Ia.</i> <i>File</i>				
Former Roll No.	177 <i>af</i>				
Home:					

NAME: <u>W. A. C. Ford</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>335,154</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <u>1st Arty U. S. Vol. H. 11</u>		<del>107 FEB 6, 1937</del>	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12.50</u>		<u>27 Oct 1912</u>	<u>1908</u>
<u>21.50</u>		<u>Oct 27 1916</u>	} <u>June 1913</u>
<u>27</u>		<u>Oct 27 1921</u>	
<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>			
<u>38</u>		<u>Oct 27 1918</u>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Inc. <u>50 May 1, 1920</u>	
Remarks:		Bureau notified:	
Former Roll No. <u>199</u>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Ephraim Angel</u>				Certificate No. <u>513526</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 15</u>				Rate: <u>21<sup>60</sup> 29<sup>00</sup> - and</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<u>23</u>	<u>21<sup>60</sup></u>		4		
1908.	1	<u>9</u>	<u>45</u>	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<u>9</u>	<u>45</u>		3		
	4	<u>13</u>	<u>29</u>		4		
1909.	1	<u>09</u>		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 1**

**Des Moines**

NAME: <u>Ephraim Angel</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Last paid to: <u>12 15</u>				Rate: <u>21<sup>60</sup> 29<sup>00</sup> - and</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

**Trans. to Mo. Payment Card**



NAME: *Angel, Francisco* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *871400* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Reg. N. Mex. Mil. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>10 Sept 1904</del>	<del>Jan 1908</del>				
			<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				
		<i>21/12 June 1912</i>	<i>22 April 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 26, 1917.* *Topoka, Kans.* *JAN 11 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *595 JUN 27 1890* Home: *2* 6-681

NAME: *Angel Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *71809* ARMY INVALID. Law: *175*

Service: *Pr. R 86 N.Y.* *Scio. N.Y.*

Disability: *Loss index & 2nd finger rt-hand; nearly total deafness li. ear & s. wd. li. hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>5 Apr 1889</i>	<i>10 Sept 1906</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Oct 1910</i>	<i>17 Oct 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11 March 11.* *BUFFALO* Bureau notified: *17 May 11-3-798-5716911 m.*

Remarks: *Mary J.*  
*6 June 1911*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Francisco (Ingl.)</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>871407</u>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>20.21</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1		63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2		4 63		2				2						
	3				3		60		3		63		3				3						
	4				4		60		4		4 63		4				4						
1908.	1		3/27 80 80	1912.	1		60	1916.	1		4 63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		12 60		2		60		2		4 63		2				2						
	3		13 60		3		60		3		4 63		3				3						
	4		60		4		60		4		63		4				4						
1909.	1		8 60	1913.	1		60	1917.	1		4 63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		60		2		4 63		2		4 63		2				2						
	3		60		3		4 63		3		4 63		3				3						
	4		60		4		4 63		4		63		4				4						
1910.	1		60	1914.	1		63	1918.	1		GROUP 2	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		60		2		4 63		2				2				2						
	3		60		3		4 63		3				3				3						
	4		60		4		4 63		4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Franklin Angel</u>				Certificate No. <u>71809</u>																			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>17 70</u>																			
Remarks: _____																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		5 59 90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		6 45 33		3				3				3						
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		7 51		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						





NAME

ANGEL, GEORGE H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

222 714

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt G I3 Tenn V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	Nov 10 1921				

Died *July 14-1925* Reported **AUG 11 1925**  
 Remarks *Letter to Fric 7/23-25*

*July 14 1925* Accrued order dated **DEC 11 1925**

able to widow *Jennie H. Angel*

*Elk Park*  
*file*

NAME

*Angel, George H.*

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*222714*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service

*Pri co G. 13 T. vol cav*

Disability:

*chr Rheum. & res. dis of heart*

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17-18</i>	<i>mech-1896</i>	<i>8 Jan 1897</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>			<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 10, 1921</i>	<i>May 3, 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

**KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*N.C.*

Former Roll No.

*68*

Home:

6-681



NAME  
GEORGE H. ANGEL,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 222714

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY 4 72 4 72  
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72  
MARCH 4 72 4 72  
APRIL 4 4 72 4 72  
MAY 4 4 72 4 72  
JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72  
JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72  
AUGUST 4 72 4 72 ~~4 72~~ CHECK  
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 DEAD  
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 15 26 40

NAME: George H. Angel				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: 4 1908 8 72				222714				General Law			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	42	1911. 1	9 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	8 51	2	4 51	2	4 114	2	10 4 72	2	
3		3	8 51	3	4 51	3	4 114	3	11 4 72	3	
4		4	8 51	4	4 51	4	4 114	4	12 4 72	4	
1908. 1		1	7 51	1	4 64 50	1	4 114	1	1 4 72	1	
2		2	8 51	2	4 64 50	2	4 114	2	2 4 72	2	
3		3	8 51	3	4 64 50	3	4 151 20	3	3 4 72	3	
4	6	4	7 51	4	4 64 50	4	4 151 20	4	4 4 72	4	
1909. 1	6 31	1	4	1	4 64 50	1		1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2	6	2		2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	6 51	3	4	3	4 64 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 51	4	4 51	4	4 64 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	19 51	1	51	1	4 64 50	1	4 150	1		1	
2	6	2	51	2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 51	3	51	3	94 20	3	4 216	3		3	
4	8	4	4 51	4	114	4		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927							

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

40.240

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Seaman "Denver"

Disability:

Neurasthenia

## ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

6 Dec 23/07  
8 Nov 15/11

June 23/08  
Dec. 28/11

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

13

Home:

6-57

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME:

ANGEL, HEBER

Certificate No.

696 027

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service:

Pt M 6 Mich Vol Cav

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES Admitted

Discharged

50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 Men 27 1923

July 16 1923

Inc 90 Nov 21 1924

May 8, 1929

Died

Remarks

Aug 6 1929

Rep

Oct 1 1929

Letter 7/20/29

Veterans

Wash -

Disc 5/10/29

NAME: <u>Harry Lincoln Angel</u>				Certificate No. <u>40.240</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 6-8</u>				Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18
	2				2	5	18
	3				3	8	18
	4				4	6	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	2337
	2				2	7	24
	3				3	15	24
	4				4	7	2
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	21
	2				2	4	2
	3				3	4	2
	4	14	18		4	4	
1910.	1	14	18	1914.	1	4	24
	2	14	18		2	4	24
	3	14	18		3	4	24
	4	14	18		4	4	24

NAME: HEBER ANGEL  
 Certificate No. 696027  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1906.  
 Act of May 1, 1920

	RATE—		GROUP 3											
	72	X50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK

NAME: *Angel Heber* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *696027* ARMY INVALID. Law: *414*  
 Service: *P. M. 6 Mich. Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	5 Mar. 1907	SEP 25 1907				
Inc.	20	18 Aug. '07	Sept 3 '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *...*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: *Angel Heber* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *696027* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12174-71 1040 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Service: *P. M. 6" Mich. V. Cav.* SPECIAL ACT  
 Disability: *ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>a.i.</i>		<i>21 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1892</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	32	<i>5 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>25 Sep. 1907</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	32	<i>Oct. 7 1918</i>	<i>Nov. 7 1918</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	50	<i>18 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>3 Sep. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee Nov. 28. 1910 C. O. 126110* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1918* Home: *...* 6-681



NAME: <i>Heber Angel</i>				Certificate No. <i>696027</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>13</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>115690</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>10 45</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>7 45</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3		
	4		<i>13 50</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>12 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 1**

**MILWAUKEE**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Heber Angel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT			
Last paid to: <i>Oct 4, 1910 @ 20</i>				Certificate No. <i>696027</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
SPECIAL ACT**

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

**GROUP 3 PA**

**TO JUL**

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Angel Henry

Certificate No. 50530 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: Ex 451 Ord

Disability: ✓

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	55	2 mch 03	28 apr 03				
Inc.	72	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: July 3, 1922. Bureau notified: JUL 26 1922

Remarks: Died July 3, 1922 Accrued order dated August 24, 1922  
payable to widow Margaret 608 West Fair St. New Phila. Ohio

Former Roll No. SEP 2 - 1922 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Angel Henry

Certificate No. 43207 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: Ex 451 Ord

Disability: ✓

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>INC</del>	<del>55</del>	<del>2 mch 03</del>	<del>28 apr 03</del>				
	25	May 12	28 apr 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: 373 Wash St. Steubenville O.

Died: March 25 1916 Bureau notified: MAY 1 1916

Remarks: Died Mar 25 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 1 1916  
payable to wife Anna Angel 323 Washington St. Steubenville Ohio

Former Roll No. MAY 25 1916 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681





NAME: *Angel Israel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *431967* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr 4 51.028*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 20 aug 90</i>	<i>25 nov 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *325* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Angel Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *57042* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6, 05*

Service: *B-N-5 - See "E"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>4013.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2 Apr 07</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 27 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *498-02* Home:

6-681

**DECEASED.**



NAME: <u>Israel Angel</u>				Certificate No. <u>431,967</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 128</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	
	2				2	36	
	3				3	9 36	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36	
	2				2	DROPPED - PENS.	
	3				3	UNDER ACT FEB.	
	4				4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1	10 30		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10 36			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10 36			3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Israel Angel</u>				Certificate No. <u>679,642</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 2-</u>				Remarks: <u>DECEASED.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: *William S. Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *51511* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *1st Regt. Cavalry*  
 Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-7-11</i>	<i>1908</i>			<i>17 June 1912</i>	
			<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>	<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>17 Nov 1915</i>	<i>22 Apr 1913</i>
				<i>27</i>		<i>" " 1920</i>	
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-641

NAME: *Charles John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *16312* ARMY INVALID. Law: *612*  
 Service: *1st Regt. Cavalry* MEXICAN WAR  
 Disability: *1* Act February 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 Nov 1908</i>	<i>20 Feb 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *303* Home: *Neenah, Wis.*  
*1000*  
*1000*  
 6-681

NAME: <u>James H. Angel</u>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <u>565176</u>		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 1/2%</u>			Remark: <u>50</u>			ACT FEB. 6, 1907.		
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	49.50
	2			2			2	49.50
	3			3			3	49.50
	4			4			4	49.50
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	62.39
	2	12		2			2	64.50
	3	13		3			3	64.50
	4			4			4	64.50
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	64.50
	2	8		2	4		2	64.50
	3	0		3			3	64.50
	4			4	4	1921.	4	150
1910.	1		1914.	1	4	1925.	1	150
	2			2	4		2	150
	3	8		3	4		3	150
	4			4	4		4	150
	1			1	4		1	150
	2			2	4		2	150
	3	8		3	4		3	150
	4			4	4		4	150
	1			1	4		1	150
	2			2	4		2	150
	3	8		3	4		3	150
	4			4	4		4	150
	1			1	4		1	150
	2			2	4		2	150
	3	8		3	4		3	150
	4			4	4		4	150
	1			1	4		1	150
	2			2	4		2	150
	3	8		3	4		3	150
	4			4	4		4	150
	1			1	4		1	150
	2			2	4		2	150
	3	8		3	4		3	150
	4			4	4		4	150
	1			1	4		1	150
	2			2	4		2	150
	3	8		3	4		3	150
	4			4	4		4	150
	1			1	4		1	150
	2			2	4		2	150
	3	8		3	4		3	150
	4			4	4		4	150
	1			1	4		1	150
	2			2	4		2	150
	3	8		3	4		3	150
	4			4	4		4	150
	1			1	4		1	150
	2			2	4		2	150
	3	8		3	4		3	150
	4			4	4		4	150
	1			1	4		1	150
	2			2	4		2	150
	3	8		3	4		3	150
	4			4	4		4	150
	1			1	4		1	150
	2			2	4		2	150
	3	8						

NAME: <u>John H. Jones</u>										Certificate No. <u>16312</u>									
Last paid to: <u>John H. Jones</u>					Rate: <u>26</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Angel John

Certificate No. 440,001 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt 119 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	12	15 Feb 1907	29 mch 1907	Reis	19	25 May 1912	14 Dec 1912
				Inc	25	Jan 31 1915	MAR 27 1915
				Inc	30	Jan 3 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 12/29/15 Buried: JAN 17 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9581010 Dated Jan 4 1916

Accrued order dated Apr 19 1916 payable to widow Pettie J. Angel

Transferred to: Trillida, Ill.

Former Roll No. 92457 Home: APR 29 1916 APR 9 1915

NAME: ANGEL, JOHN D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 537 584 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt D & C 55 Ky Inf

Disability:

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Jun 10 1921					

Remarks: 1923



NAME: <b>John Angel</b>				366				Certificate No. <b>440001</b>							
Last paid to: <b>4 Jan 1907 @ 6 (98)</b>				Rate: <b>12/19 25</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2	4/19	27 80		2	6	A.M.F		2	4	15 57		2			
3	12	AMF		3	8	AMF		3	4	7 57		3			
4				4				4	4	7 57		4			
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1	6	8 ER	1916.	1			1920.	1		
2	8	AMF		2	8	DD.		2				2			
3	8	JHT		3	10	AMP		3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	8	AMF	1913.	1	4	JAN	1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2	4	57		2				2			
3	8	NDB		3	4			3				3			
4				4	4			4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
2		ABW		2	4	57		2				2			
3				3		57		3				3			
4				4	4	57		4				4			

NAME **JOHN D ANGEL**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **537584**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**GROUP 2**

RATE— **72**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

**4**

**4**

**4 72**

**4 72**

**4 72**

**4 72**

**4 72**

**4 72**

**4 72**





NAME: *Angel Joseph A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *406 304* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pvt 20 1st Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC		<i>27 apr 07</i>		INC 38		<i>Jan 28, 1920</i>	
INC		<i>2 Apr 12</i>		INC 50		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Reis		<i>30 June 29 1918</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1918</i>	INC 72		<i>Dec 16, 1921</i>	<i>JUN 6 1922</i>
Fees:				Reis		<i>73 July 1, 1921</i>	<i>Jan. 23, 1923</i>
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Angel, Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *806800* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. I 115th Ill. Inf.*

79-

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		<i>12 Feb. 7, 1916</i>	<i>Apr. 28, 1916</i>			
INC		<i>25 OCTOBER 1917</i>				
Fees:						
INC		<i>30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NOV 11 1919

MAY 4 1916

6-679





NAME: *Angel, Julia E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *637211* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel P.*

Service: *1st Sgt G. 13th Tenn vol cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Aug 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>JUL 21 1914</i>	<i>AUG 24 1914</i>			
INC	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 14, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 22 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>113</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Angel, Julia E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *745101* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel P.*

Service: *1st Sgt G. 13th Tenn vol cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Julia E. Angel</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>637211</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908 25</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		37	1911.	1		36	1915.	1		60	1919.	1		75	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2		60		2		75		2		
	3				3		36		3		60		3		75		3		
	4				4		29 36		4		60		4		75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1		60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		23		2		36		2		60		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3				3		19 36		3		60		3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4		60		4				4		
	1		14 36		1		4		1		60		1				1		
1909.	2		7	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		5 36		3		4		3		60		3				3		
	4		5		4		4 36		4		60		4				4		
	1		5 36		1		4 36		1		75		1				1		
1910.	2		12	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2		75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		12 36		3				3		75		3				3		
	4				4		60		4		75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>145151</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate:</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		38	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3		13 36 40		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		1 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME:

*Luie Angel*

Certificate No.

*37702*

Last paid to:

*March 4. 1908.*

Rate:

*12.*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 <i>7/1 28</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>10/1 36</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>28</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>4/1</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 <i>7/1 36</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>10/1 36</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>10/8 36</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>DEAD.</i>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 <i>GROUP 3</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

*CT FEB. 6. 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 <i>3/10 20</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>12 60</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>60</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>60</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 <i>60</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>10/1 36</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>GROUP 2</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Angel, Margaret

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

918179

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt G 51 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

6-6574

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

July 15 1922

~~May 1, 1920~~

40

11-1-1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct. 30, 1930.

NOV 11 1930

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME MARGARET ANGEL  
Certificate No.  
Fees 918179

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Margaret Angel				Certificate No. 918179			
Last paid for: Rate: 30				ACT 0			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Angel, Margaret E.

Certificate No. 821.173 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Byron D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Quartermaster Serg't M. 9<sup>th</sup> New York Cav.

70. ✓ ISSUES. Married 1893 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	September 18, 1916	February 14, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: 20 P. Blish Fee \$10. Nov 5 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: NOV 5 1922

Remarks: Remarried (no date given)

Former Roll No. FEB 23 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Angel, Margaret E.

Certificate No. 710376 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Newton E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri A1 Tenn. Mtd V. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	5 July 1912	19 Oct. 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: 20 P. Blish Fee \$10.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deceased, Tenn.

Former Roll No. 6-679





NAME: Angel, Mary (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 521860 ARMY, WIDOW. Act of Apr. 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: Archibald Angel Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908  
 Service: Pt. B. 49" Ky Vol Inf.  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>3 Aug 1901</u>	<u>28 Oct 1901</u>			
<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Apr 1908</u>	<u>Act</u>			
<u>INC</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				

 Fees:  
 Inc 20  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: July 10, 1920 Bureau notified: AUG 12 1920  
 Remarks:  
July 10 1920 Reimbursement order dated Feb 21-1920  
 Former Roll No. 257 payable to William Angel 7.25  
 6-679

NAME: Angel, Mary A (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 556811 ARMY WIDOW. **DECEASED** **414**  
 Name of Soldier: Mylon Angel Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**  
 Service: Pr 7 19 Mich V.I.  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>0</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Oct 29, 1902</u>	<u>July 24, 1903</u>			
		<u>Increased to \$12.00 per month from</u>				
		<u>April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</u>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: DETROIT, Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified: Check No 445711 Date d... Canceled.  
 Remarks:  
Died Nov. 8, 1914 Reimbursement order dated SEP 10 1915  
 payable to Gora Coade 22 Shelby St. Grand Rapids, Mich  
 Former Roll No. SEP 23 1915  
 6-679

NAME: <u>Mary Angel</u>				Certificate No. <u>521860</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>20 25</u>			
				Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 -	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3		
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3 21 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3		
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 10/18 5930	4	4		
1909. 1 14 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 GROUP 2	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 10 36	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2		
3 10 36	3	3 4 60.87	3	3	3		
4 9 36	4 36	4 100	4	4	4		
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 2 36	2 36	2 4 75	2	2	2		
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4 10 36	4 4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <u>Mary A Angel</u>				Certificate No. <u>556 811</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>			
				Remarks: <u>DECEASED</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 2 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 36	2 10/15 26-5	2	2	2		
3	3 8 36	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3		
4	4 6 36	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 6 36	2	2	2	2		
3	3 10 36	3	3	3	3		
4 1 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 36	2 4	2	2	2	2		
3	3 4	3	3	3	3		
4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 2 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2		
3 3 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3		
4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		







NAME: <i>Mary A. Angel</i>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>732 748</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		38		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3						3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	1	36		4	4	60.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary A. Angel</i>					Certificate No. <i>38 738</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>DEAD.</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Angel Mary E*

Certificate No. *578503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William Angel*

Service: *Corp A 952. Y. 2d*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	26 Feb. 14	25 Aug. 14

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Died: *Oct. 22-14* Bureau notified: NOV 10 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *200-130500-100* 6-679

DEAD

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Order dated *10/22/14* in *order dated 10/22/14*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Angel, Mary E

Certificate No. 580556 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Texas

Service: 2nd Lt I & 1st Lt Q M 27 N Y V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died: *Mich. 22. 1925*

Reported: MAY 14 1925

Remarks:

6-6874

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <i>Mary E Angel -</i>					Certificate No. <i>578573</i>				
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: <i>8 12</i>				
					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>31 30 3/60</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>5 36</i>	2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	2		2	
3		3	<i>5 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>6 36</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>6 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>6 36</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	<i>4 86</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 86</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>5 36</i>	4	<i>4 86</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 38</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>4 38</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<del>4 38</del>	4		4		4	

NAME MARY E ANGEL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

580556

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

6-6574

*518 56*  
*3-1091*  
*5418*





NAME: <u>Mary E. Angel</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>551,556</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>7</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	15	36		4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	9	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2		75
	3	7	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	10	36		4	11	36		4	4	36		4		30
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4			4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	38	1919.	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3		38		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4		75		4		

NAME: <u>MARY ETTA ANGEL</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.			
Fees <u>924482</u>			
<b>GROUP 1</b>			
RATE—	30		
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
6-6374			
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK FOR \$ 30  
 CANCELED  
 3-107  
 20 8/23

NAME: <b>A N G E L, M A R Y E T T A</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>924,482</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Alfred</b>					
Service: <b>Priv. H-21st Iowa Inf.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig.	30	Oct. 21, 1922	Nov. 24, 1922		
Fees: <b>None</b>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;"><b>DEC 6 1922</b> 6-679</span>					

NAME: <i>Angel, Mary F.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>607138</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> <b>ACT-JUNE-27-1891</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Jackson M Angel</i>					
Service: <i>Pt Reg Ky Vol Cav 26 Ky Vol Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig.	8	19 May 1905	3 April 1906		
	12	19 Apr 1908	Act		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>6/17/19</i>		Bureau notified: <b>AUG 18 1919</b>			
Remarks: <i>W</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>289</i>					
6-679					

NAME: MARY ETTA ANGEL					Act of May 1, 1920					Certificate No. 924,482				
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1			
	2					2					2			
	3					3					3			
	4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1			
	2					2					2			
	3					3					3			
	4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1			
	2					2					2			
	3					3					3			
	4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			
	2					2					2			
	3					3					3			
	4					4					4			

NAME: Mary F Angel										Certificate No. 607138																			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908										Rate: 20										Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.									
				1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.					
				1 36				1 36				1 4 75				1				1									
				2 36				2 4 36				2 4 75				2				2									
				3 36				3 4 36				3 4 75				3				3									
				4 36				4 4 36				4 GROUP 2				4				4									
				1 36				1 4 36				1				1				1									
				2 36				2 4 36				2				2				2									
				3 36				3 4 36				3				3				3									
				4 36				4 4 36				4				4				4									
				1 4 36				1 4 36				1				1				1									
				2 4 36				2 4 36				2				2				2									
				3 4 36				3 4 36				3				3				3									
				4 36				4 4 36				4				4				4									
				1 4 36				1 4 36				1				1				1									
				2 4 36				2 4 36				2				2				2									
				3 4 36				3 4 36				3				3				3									
				4 36				4 36				4				4				4									
				1 4 36				1 4 36				1				1				1									
				2 4 36				2 4 36				2				2				2									
				3 4 36				3 4 36				3				3				3									
				4 36				4 36				4				4				4									
				1 4 36				1 4 36				1				1				1									
				2 4 36				2 4 36				2				2				2									
				3 4 36				3 4 36				3				3				3									
				4 36				4 36				4				4				4									



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Angel , Mary J

Certificate No.

724076

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Franklin

Service

Pt. K. 86 N. Y. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 28, 1925  
DEC 1 1925

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

73

ISSUES.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC. 30		MAY 1, 1920	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917 6-679



NAME MARY J. ANGEL,

Certificate No.

Fees 724076

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED  
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30  
MARCH 4 4 30 4 30  
APRIL 4 4 30 4 30  
MAY 4 4 30 4 30  
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30  
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30  
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30  
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30  
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30  
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED 12/4

3-1081  
12/4

NAME: Mary J. Angel				Certificate No. 724076			
Last paid to: 25 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30	1931. 1 4 30	1935. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: *Angel Mary M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3954609* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Hiram*

Service: *1 Lieut & 87 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	17 4	Feb 93	23 Apr 94	Died <i>Jul 27, 1917</i>	Reimbursement order dated <i>Oct 17, 1917</i>	
				payable to <i>Udah N. Angel</i>		
					<i>321 - Rush St.</i>	
					<i>Pikeston, Mo.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *July 27, 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *405* OCT 30 1917 6-679

NAME: *Angel Mary R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6801594* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *214-a*

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim*

Service: *P. G. 3 P. H. B. Md. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12 12	Nov. 1908	3 May. 1909			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *30 1911*

Remarks: *Tipton, Ia.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary M. Angel</i>				121				Certificate No. <i>395469</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*APR 1911*  
*TO DATE*  
*24 NT*  
*16 A.M.*  
*4 M.T.*  
*APR*  
*4 51*  
*NOV 3.1360*  
*TO DATE OF DATE*  
*GROUP 1*

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary R. Angel</i>				680594															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1*  
*Des Moines.*  
*GROUP 1*  
*11*  
*11*

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

223063

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Andrew J

Service

Sgt A 143 Ind

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Sept 19, 1923

Reported

Remarks:

NAME.

Certificate No.

323053

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service

Sgt A 143 Ind

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

23824 Act

6-679



NAME MATTIE ANGEL

Certificate No.

323083

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

~~4 30~~CHECK  
CANCELED~~4 30~~CHECK  
CANCELED

3.1081

11-10/17

NAME:

Mattie Angel

Certificate No.

323083

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 — 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1900

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1 1927					

NAME: *Angel, Melnes A* (3-P. A. 4.)  
 Certificate No. *616040* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *1916 ACT 100*  
 Name of Soldier: *Nebraska*  
 Service: *Pr. Co. 5 U.S.A.*  
 30  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
2		20 Jan 1904	10 Oct 1906				

 Fees: *1-*  
 Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:  
 Discl: *aw 20-1920* Bureau notified: FEB 11 1920  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-482

NAME: *Angel, Newton J.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *507145* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of 1902*  
 Service: *1st Co. 11th Tenn. Mtd. Vol. Inf.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUE  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		10 Jan 1907	14 Feb 1908				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:  
 Discl: *6/11/10* Bureau notified: *3-798-7/13/10*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *718* Home: *48* 6-681

NAME: <i>Melne A. Angel</i>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>616640</i>											
Last paid to: <i>2008.2</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		6	1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		4 36	1923.	1		
	2				2		16 36		2		4 36		2		4 36		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 86		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		8 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 36	1916.	1		4 84	1920.	1		<del>4 36</del>	1924.	1		
	2		6 36		2		8 36		2		4 36		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3		36		3		9/4 36		3		4 36		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		12 36		4		4 36		4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4		2		4 36		2				2		
	3		36		3		4		3		36		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 36		4		36		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2		36		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		36		3				3		
	4		20		4		36		4		36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Newton J. Angel</i>				Certificate No. <i>507195</i>															
Last paid to: <i>6-4 July 1908 \$124</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		504	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		3/18 124	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		11/4 152		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		

*KNOWVILLE*  
*Margaret J. Angel*  
*Deceased*

NAME: *Angel, Phoebe A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 80495

Certificate No. *517-694* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Ad. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri 2, 1 Minn Cav*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	2 Aug 1901
INC.	20	Dec 31, 1910	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 2, 1919* Bureau not filed: *Oct 2, 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *256*

NAME: *Angel, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *416-124* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Ad. 1st Minn Cav*

Disability: *Involuntary and chronic, and resulting death.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	1. 1901	12 Apr 1902

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 11, 1911* Bureau notified: *JUL 17 1911 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *265* Home:



NAME: <i>Phoebe A. Angel</i>					Certificate No. <i>517694</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	10	36		1	4	30		1	4	75		1				
	2			2	0	36		2	4	30		2	4	75		2				
	3			3	8	36		3	4	30		3	4	75		3				
	4			4	12	33		4	4	30		4	4	75		4				
1908.	1			1	8	36		1	4	30		1	<b>GROUP 1</b>				1			
	2			2	9	36		2	4	30		2				2				
	3			3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3				
	4	OCT	33	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				
1909.	1	14	36	1				1	4	36		1				1				
	2	12	36	2				2	4	60		2				2				
	3			3				3	4	60		3				3				
	4	9	36	4				4	4	60		4				4				
1910.	1			1	4			1	4	74.67		1				1				
	2			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				
	3	16	36	3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				
	4	1	30	4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				

NAME: <i>Phoebe A. Angel</i>					Certificate No. <i>446721</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2	10		2				2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3	7		3				3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4				4	4			4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1				1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2				2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3	10		3				3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4	8		4				4	4			4	4			4	4		
1909.	1			1				1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2				2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3	10		3				3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4	6		4				4	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1	10		1				1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2				2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3				3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4	8		4				4	4			4	4			4	4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Charles R. Smith* (3-P. A. 3.) *1181*

Certificate No. *1181* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: *Private 1st Class*

Guardian: *Pl. Ct. Athens Co O 6/19/11*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Apr 1912 Bond #200*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Pl. Ct. Athens Co O 6/19/11*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12 Aug 1911</i>	<i>12 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Smith</i>		<i>13 June 1916</i>

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Limitation*

Remarks: *JUN 30 1916*

Former Roll No. *21*

NAME: *Angel Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1148798* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Pri 229 US Vol Inf.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability: *Malarial poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>6 May 1907</i>	<i>12 Aug 1908</i>				
		<i>12 Sept. 4 1920</i>	<i>Oct. 15 1921</i>				

Reis: *12 Sept. 4 1920 Oct. 15 1921*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 28 1921*

NAME: Robert Angel ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 1481 Certificate No. 1148798

Last paid to: Rate: 12 + Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 17 42	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 11 42	2	2	2
3	3	3 14 42	3	3	3
4	4	4 17 42	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 4/12 110 60	1 18 42	1	1	1
2	2	2 22 46 67	2	2	2
3	3 12 112	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 142	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 17 112	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 24 42	1	1	1	1
2	2 15 42	2	2	2	2
3	3 15 42	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 42	4	4	4	4

Account filed  
GROUP 3  
Ends June 13, 1916

NAME: Robert Angel ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1148798

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: War with Spain

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 40	1911. 1 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 12	1927. 1
2	2 6 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 12	2
3	3 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 12	3
4	4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 12	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 16 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 12	1
2	2 15 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 12	2
3 26 18	3 31 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 12	3
4 12	4 17 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 12	4
1909. 1 9 18	1913. 1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 12	1
2 6 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 12	2
3 6 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 12	3
4 6 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 12	4
1910. 1 10 18	1914. 1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 12	1
2 10 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 12	2
3 14	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 12	3
4	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 12	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Angel, Roberta A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

280209

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John F. Angel

Service

Pt A 5 D.C. V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 20, 1924

FEB 15 1924

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	17 May 1896	2 Jan. 1898
Increase	12	1st April 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

151

(3-P. A. 2.)

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of June 27, 1906~~

6-579



NAME ROBERTA A ANGEL

Certificate No.

280209

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

~~4 30~~

CHECK  
CANCELLED

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

Yetter & Ben  
3-10-11  
D 1/26

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.	
Robert A. Angel		<del>Act of May 1, 1908</del>				280209	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
Dec. 4, 1906.		12 30					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75	2 4 90
2 7		2 6		2 4 36		2 4 75	3 4 30
3 7		3 2		3 4 36		3 4 75	4 4 30
4 10		4 5		4 4 36		4 1 12 4 30	1 4 30
1 11		1 5		1 4 36		1 4 75	2 4 30
1908. 2 4 30		2 5		2 4 36		2 4 75	3 4 30
3 8		3 5		3 4 36		3 4 95.50	4 4 30
4 5		4 4		4 4 36		4 20	5 4
1 8		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90	
1909. 2 5		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90	
3 7		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90	
4 6		4 4 36		4 4 61.13		4 4 90	
1 5		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90	
1910. 2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90	
3 8		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90	
4 6		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME:

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

685239

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907

Service:

Pvt Co E. 14 "U.S.C. Volont.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Act of June 27, 1890.				Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
		6 Aug 1890	20 Nov 1891	Reiss	15	14 Feb 1907	3 May 1907
Inc	8	10 Oct 1892	25 Nov 1895	Accd	13	May 1907	3 May 1907
Inc	12	9 Oct 1901	29 Apr 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Wash. July 8-1907

Transferred to:

Died:

Knoxville, Tenn

Bureau notified:

3-10827 Capt Gov. 3-10-10

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

RECEIVED WASH. D. C. H. H. D. V. S. 6/21/07

6-681

NAME:

ANGEL, SAMUEL

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

685239

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		FEB 1907	MAY 3 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1855

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Angel</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>685239</i>															
Last paid to: <i>15 4 me 1907 08 15</i>				Rate: <i>08 15</i>				Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>584</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 30</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 1</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>5 45</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>5 1</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 113</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5 45</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 3</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>SAMUEL ANGEL</b>				Certificate No. <b>685239</b>															
Last paid to: <i>5 22 1907 08 15</i>				Rate: <i>08 15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>5 22 1907</i>		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<b>15</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Finzel Sarah*

Certificate No. *5371* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Infantry*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2 June 13 22 PM '72</i>	
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *July 6 1911* Bureau notified: *July 24 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau card 3-1-11*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				

Fees:

Check No. *222* dated *7-1-11* Canceled.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *June 3-19 22* Bureau notified: *AUG 315*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>7131</i>			
MAY 1 - 1909				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>7131</i>			
Last paid to: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *[Handwritten]*

Certificate No. *[Handwritten]* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *[Handwritten]* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *[Handwritten]*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Nov 23-1917</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *[Blank]*

Died: *[Blank]* Bureau notified: *[Blank]*

Remarks: *[Blank]*

Former Roll No. *[Blank]* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Angel Thomas O*

Certificate No. *833 493* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *1 FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Civil - I. 171 Ohio N. Y. Inf*

Disability: *[Blank]*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>49 Inc</i>	12	18 Dec 1905	11 May 1906
<i>1/6 Revis</i>	15	4 Apr 1907	14 Jan 1908

Fees: *[Blank]*

Transferred from: *57th Mil. Co. 8/18 San Francisco 8/18-60 8/508* Transferred to: *[Blank]*

Died: *Nov. 6, 1908.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 13, 1908. Reported by Gov. S.H., Cal.*

Remarks: *[Blank]*

Former Roll No. *17.* Home: *[Blank]* 6-681

NAME:					Certificate No.				
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>10</del> 80				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30
2		2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	8	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30
4		4	8	4	4 36	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4		4	36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1		1	4	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	6	3	36	3		3	4 90	3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME: Thomas O Angel					Certificate No. 833493				
Last paid to: July 08 @ 15. Rate: 15					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	12.30	3		3		3		3	
4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Angel Wilhelmina 22,45

Certificate No. 584112 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: 8th Co 5th Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC	30	10 Apr 03	17 Aug 03			
		5 Feb	7 Feb			

1st. \$10.00 per month from  
1st. 100 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 2/21/11 maume O Bureau notified: 4/24/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 781

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Angel William H

Certificate No. 409,098 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: 3rd Co 5th Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	30	10 Apr 03	17 Aug 03				
		5 Feb	7 Feb				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 781 Home:

6-681



NAME: *Williamina Angel* Certificate No. *2245* *334427*

Last paid to: Rate: *8 12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: *William A. Angel* Certificate No. *479.098*

Last paid to: Rate: *30-72* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681



NAME: <i>William H Angel</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 <del>SPECIAL ACT</del> <i>973477</i>			
Last paid for: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-30 50 50</i>			
Remarks: <i>Special Act</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 90</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>120</i>
2	<i>4 7 10</i>	2	<i>6 00</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3	<i>7 45</i>	3	<i>12 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4</i>
4	<i>6 45</i>	4	<i>7 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1	<i>1 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 90</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
2	<i>6 45</i>	2	<i>7 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3		3	<i>7 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 151</i>
4		4	<i>7 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>Paid on</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
2	<i>roll to</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3	<i>1 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>8/4 150</i>
4	<i>6 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>1 90</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
2	<i>6 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>8 150</i>
3	<i>6 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>370 150</i>
4	<i>7 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>23 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>

NAME: <i>Wyley F Angel</i>				Certificate No. <i>386,378</i>			
Last paid for: <i>4 Feb 1912</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4	<i>20 392</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>3 1/2 2 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>CROUP 2</i>	1920. 1	
2		2	<i>1 15</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>1 10</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>1 40</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	<i>4 72</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4 72</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 72</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	







NAME: <i>James H. Angel</i>				Certificate No. <i>56478</i>			
Last Paid No: <i>NOV 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks: <i>reapplied</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7.36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>5.36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>7.36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>7.36</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1	<i>7.36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>16.36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>7.36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>7.36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7.36</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7.36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>7.36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>8.36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7.36</i>	4		4		4	

NAME **ZACHARIAH ANGEL**  
 Certificate No. **770053**  
 Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE— **72**

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	12	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72

*143<sup>20</sup>*

NAME: *Enoch Sacharian*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *70,053*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *11,380*  
**ACT FEB. 6, '07**Service: *73-0-0*

Disability:

*May 11, 1912*

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<del>25 March 08</del>	<del>May 08</del>	Inc.	19	<del>March 14, 1916</del>	<del>July 5, 1916</del>
		<del>21 March 12</del>	<del>17 June</del>		22 <sup>50</sup>	<del>March 14, 1921</del>	
					32		
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

*Columbus.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*27-0-0 JUL 28 1916*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Enoch Sacharian*

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *110,218*

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

*Regular Establishment.*Service: *Naval Dept. 1st Class, U.S. Navy*Disability: *Loss of sight of eye*

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 1 1910	SEP 13 1910				

Transferred from:

*Washington, D. C. San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-6877

NAME:

Last paid to:

MAR 4-1908

Rate:

~~19-32~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

570 053

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 76		2	4	76		2		
	3				3		36		3		4 46 50		3	4	96		3		
	4				4				4		4 46 50		4		96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1		4 70 30	1920.	1		96	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		4 76 50		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 76 50		3	4	77		3		
	4				4		4		4		57		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1		4 57	1921.	1			Trans. to Mo.	1		
	2				2				2		4 57		2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3		4		3		4 57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		4		4		57		4		150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4		1		4 57	1922.	1			Payment Card	1		
	2				2		4 46 50		2		4 57		2	4	150		2		
	3				3		4 46 50		3		4 57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		4 46 50		4		4 57		4		150		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>John L. Daniel</i>				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. 11 2			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	20			2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7			2	4	36
	3				3	10			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4		36		4		36

6-677

NAME: *Angell Arigail* (3-P. A. 2.) 22361

Certificate No. *678439* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P 2, 74 1/10*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	<i>12 13 Feb 09</i>	<i>5 Apr . 09</i>			
Inc	30	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ac121550* 6-679

NAME: *Angell Abraham T.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *33489* NAVY INVALID. Law: *None*

Service: *Seaman U.S. Navy*

Disability: *10 years service*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>018</i>				<i>018</i>			
Fees:							

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-677



NAME: *Abigail Angel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *678437*

Last paid to: Rate: *2* *30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 1, 1903.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Abraham T. Angel* Regular Establishment. Certificate No. *33480*

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

JAN 3/10 407  
4/10 24  
GROUP 3  
4/1/12 1570 infu  
108 to PB 11/1/12  
3/26/12

NAME

ANGELL, ABRAHAM T

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

33480

NAVY INVALID

Law:

REGUL

Service

Seaman U.S. Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Concur	4 1/2	Feb. 14, 1923	April 14, 1923				
Renl		Ending Feb. 13, 1926					
Renewl	4 1/2	Feb. 16, 1926	March 19, 1926				

Remarks: Now a pensioner under Act of June 5, 1920, Ctf. #33,480 @ \$18.00 ending Feb. 15, 1929.  
Mar 3 1929 Sec. 4757

APR 27 1923

NAME:

Angell, Abraham T.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

33480

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Seaman U.S. Navy

Disability:

Incapacity

ISSUED.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME  
ABRAHAM T. ANGELL  
Certificate No.  
33 480  
Fees

Concurrent, Section 4757 TM  
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

RATE--	4 1/2	4 1/2	4 1/2	4.50	4.50	4.50	4.50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8-8671												
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH	4	4	4	4 1/2 - 1508	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4.50	4	4	4					
MAY	4 1/2	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4 1/2	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

Restoration  
12/26/29  
New card

NAME:

Abraham Angell

Certificate No.

33 480

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 4		2		2		2		2		2	
3 4		3		3		3		3		3	
4 4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 4		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 4		2		2		2		2		2	
3 4		3		3		3		3		3	
4 4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 4		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 4		2		2		2		2		2	
3 4		3		3		3		3		3	
4 4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 GROUP 3		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Paid \$15.00 in full 11/1/09.  
Ref. rec'd. 3-1081 to P.D. 11/1/09.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

33480

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT

Service:

Disability:

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 1 1922

Home:

6-77

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

State

ISSUES

MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING.

INCREASE 12 APR. 19, 1908.

Fees:

Transferred from

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Name

Rank

Bureau notified

FEB 21 1912

3-798

19 July 1912

Reimbursement order dated

MAR 1 1912

payable to

Charles A. Angell

Former Roll No.

6-79



NAME:

*Abraham L. Ingell*

Certificate No.

*33,480*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*18*

Remarks:

*ACT OF*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>10 18</i>	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	<i>4 18</i>	2	
3		3		3		3		3	<i>4 18</i>	3	
4		4		4		4		4	<i>4 18</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	<i>6 4</i>	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-677

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

## REIMBURSEMENT

Certificate No.

*1*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>12</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>7</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>DEAD.</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <b>Angell, Alice</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>920,518</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Frank H.</b>					
Service: <b>Pvt. Co. B, 1st Reg. Rhode Island Lgt. Art.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Aug 13, 1921</b>	<b>Oct 9, 1922</b>		
Fees: <b>None</b>					
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					<b>OCT 13 1922</b>

6-679

NAME: <i>Angell, Almira F.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>229,620</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William H.</i>					
Service: <i>Dr. L. Ratten, 1st P.S. Cav.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1901</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1902</i>		
		<b>19 APRIL, 1903.</b>			
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>14/10/11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Apr 1</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>32</i>					
<b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>					<i>1000</i>

6-679

NAME: <b>A L I C E   A N G E L L</b>										Certificate No. <b>920,518</b>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>30</b>		Remark: <b>1 OF MAY 1, 1920</b>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <b>ALMIRA F. ANGELL,</b>										Certificate No. <b>529,620</b>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>12</b>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Angell, Amos J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1142296* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Jan. 27, 1890 Act of Feb. 8, 1901.~~

Service: *Pvt. 3rd Battlin 15 U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>10 July 1907</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1912</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Dec. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Harwood R. J.*

Died: *Rev. 20 1914* Buried: *DEC 7 1914* *3 - 1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *66* Home:

6-681

NAME: ANGELL, ANNA (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 360856 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Nehemiah S.*

Service: *Pt B 2 R I*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died: *July 10, 1924*

Reported: *AUG 5 1924*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6674



NAME: AMOS J. ANGELL.				97				Certificate No. 1,142,296											
Last paid to: 13				Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13/18		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15/30		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	18		2	14/36			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	1/2 36/18/10			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4/45		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	1 45			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	18			2	4 45			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4 45			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4 45			4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

**DEAD.**

6-681

NAME ANNA ANGELL

Certificate No.

Fees 360856

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30  
 FEBRUARY 4 30  
 MARCH 4 30  
 APRIL 4 30  
 MAY 4 30  
 JUNE 4 30 4 30  
 JULY 4 30 4 30  
 AUGUST 4 30 4 30  
 SEPTEMBER 4 30  
 OCTOBER 4 30  
 NOVEMBER 4 30  
 DECEMBER 4 30

CHECK  
CA C 10

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Angell, Anna

Certificate No. 360856 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: Nathanial L.

Service: Br. B. 2<sup>nd</sup> P.S.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		28 Apr. 1892	24 Apr. 1893	<u>Everett</u>		<u>30 Aug. 1894</u>
	12	19 APRIL 1903.		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>12 BOSTON, MASS.</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Angell, David W.

Certificate No. 567267 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: David W.

Service: Br. D. 4<sup>th</sup> P.S.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		8 May 1900	11 Feb. 1904	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
	12	19 APRIL 1903.				
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Feb. 10, 1923</u>				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 7 1923</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>36 BOSTON, MASS.</u>						

6-679

NAME: ANNA ANGELL,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1

Certificate No. 360856

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		0	4	30		
	3				3	11				3	4	36		3	4	75		1	4	30	
	4				4	8				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30	
1908.	1				1	8				1	4	36		1	4	75		3	1	4	30
	2				2	8				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	9				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	
	4				4					4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1	9	36		1					1	4	36		1	4	90		5	4		
	2	10			2	4				2	4	36		2	4	90					
	3	14			3	4				3	4	36		3	4	90					
	4	13			4					4	4	61.13		4	4	90					
1910.	1	10			1	4				1	4	75		1	4	90					
	2	18			2		36			2				2	4	90					
	3	12			3		36			3				3	GROUP 3 PAID						
	4				4	4	36			4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922						

NAME: ANNIE W. ANGELL,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 567069

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90		
	2				2	16			2	4	36		2	4	75		0	4	30		
	3				3	11				3	4	36		3	4	75		1	4	30	
	4				4	8				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30	
1908.	1				1	8				1	4	36		1	4	75		3	1	4	30
	2				2	12				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	9				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	
	4				4					4	5	58.93		4				4	4	30	
1909.	1	12	36		1					1	4	60		1	4	90		5	4	30	
	2	12			2	4				2	4	60		2	4	90		6	4	30	
	3	15			3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90		7	4	30	
	4	13			4					4	4	39.37		4	4	90		8	4	30	
1910.	1	14			1	4	36			1	4	75		1	4	90		9	4	30	
	2	9			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90					
	3	12			3	4	36			3				3	GROUP 3 PAID						
	4				4		39			4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922						

NAME Angell, Benjamin W

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 260 948

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B. 104 Ill. Inf.

Disability

6-6572

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

72 Dec. 15, 1924<sup>R</sup>

March 19, 1925

Died

Remarks:

Reported

MAR 27 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Angell, Benjamin W  
260 948  
Pt. B. 104 Ill. Inf.  
Chr. Bronchitis

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Inc 12 6 Aug 20 16 Apr 21 Reiss 16<sup>50</sup> 22 May 1912 25 Jan 1913

Inc 2 5 Oct 20 1913 JAN 1914

Inc 2 5 Oct 20 1913

38 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: Benjamin H. Ingell				31				Certificate No. 260948			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12/60 12/50				Remarks: 50			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 64.50	1919.	1	4 100
	2			2			2	4 64.50		2	4 50
	3			3			3	4 64.50		3	4 50
	4			4			4	4 64.50		4	4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1	3 AM F	1916.	1	4 64.50	1920.	1	4 50
	2			2	9 N D		2	4 64.50		2	4 50
	3			3			3	4 64.50		3	4 50
	4			4			4	4 64.50		4	4 50
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1	4 64.50	1921.	1	4 150
	2			2	4 49.50		2	4 64.50		2	4 150
	3			3	4		3	4 64.50		3	4 150
	4			4	4 33		4	4 64.50		4	4 150
1910.	1			1	4 12 49.50		1	4 64.50		1	4 150
	2		1914.	2	4 64.50	1918.	2	4 64.50	1922.	2	4 150
	3			3	4 64.50		3	4 64.50		3	4 150
	4			4	4 64.50		4	4 127.20		4	4 150

NAME: *William B. Smith* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *William B. Smith*

Service: *1st. Inf. Regt. 1st. Div. 1st. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>21st. Feb. 1890</i>	<i>21st. Feb. 1890</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 25-1892* Bureau notified: *11-25-1893*

Remarks: *Ch. Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *1000* 6-679

NAME: *Angell Byron A* 126 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *952972* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1907*

Service: *Cri A 37 Mis Inf.*

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8-9 Apr 1897</i>	<i>31 Jan 1898</i>			<i>22 Aug 1912</i>	
		<i>2-24 Oct 1908</i>	<i>5 Nov 1908</i>			<i>10-10 Oct 1912</i>	
						<i>19 Oct. 1916</i>	
						<i>24-19 Oct. 1921</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. 17</i>
						<i>35 Oct. 19, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *2/08* **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *12* **Lindsay Calif**

Died: *Jan. 18, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *84* Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>William J. H. H. H.</i>				Certificate No. <i>787</i>			
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>Byron A. Angell</i>				Certificate No. <i>952972</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8-2-16</i>				Rate: <i>28 30 35</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			



NAME: *Angell, Caroline S* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *665547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *Charles* ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Service: *O A 36<sup>th</sup> I 15 Ill Cav*  
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig #2		29 May 1908	12 Nov 1908			
Inc 20		Nov 16, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:		CHICAGO		Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:	<i>Soldier pensioned as Charles Angel</i>					
Former Roll No.	JAN 19 1917 6-679					

NAME: *Angell, Charles H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *60,671* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Corp. 15<sup>th</sup> Inf. 4<sup>th</sup> Div. 7<sup>th</sup> Regt. 11<sup>th</sup> Det. #1* Act Feb 6, 1907  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev. 10		10 June 1913	31 July 1913	Inc 25		10 June 1913	
Rev. 10		10 June 1913		30		10 June 1913	
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920		40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:	<i>Nov 27 1922</i>						
Former Roll No.	41 72						



NAME: <u>Caroline S Angell</u>				46				Certificate No. <u>665547</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 22 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT 07</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13 A.M.		1915. 1 4		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 60		1927. 1	
2		2 10 A.M.		2 4		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 15 A.M.		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 8 A.M.F.		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 24 L.O.		3 4 36		3 4 85 50		3		3	
4 <sup>12/8 50 00</sup>		4		4		4 4 90		4		4	
1		1 4 L.G.		1 4 36		1 4 90		1		1	
1909. 2		2 4		2 4 60		2		2		1929. 2	
3		3		3 4 60		3		3		3	
4		4		4 4 60		4 4 90		4		4	
1		1 4		1 4 74.67		1 4 90		1		1	
1910. 2 9 S.E.R.		2 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		1930. 2	
3 15		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME: <u>Caroline S Angell</u>				194 ACT				OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>1000671</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 8 36		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 150		1927. 1	
2		2 8		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 30		2	
3		3		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 6 36		4 6		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 11		1 6		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
1908. 2 6		2 6		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		1928. 2	
3 8		3 6 36 23.29		3 4 75		3 4 161		3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 57		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 11		1 4		1 4 75		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
1909. 2 8		2 4 57		2 4 75		2 4 150		2 4 50		1929. 2	
3 1		3 72 00		3 4 75		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 75		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4 75		1 4 75		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
1910. 2 8		2 4 75		2 4 75		2 4 150		2 4 50		1930. 2	
3 8		3 4 75		3 4 75		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 7		4 4 120		4		4		4	

NAME: **Angell, Charles H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1136822** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **2<sup>nd</sup> Lt 2<sup>nd</sup> Q M 10 Q 9 Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		12 Apr 1907	11 Sept 1907	Reis 18		17 May 1912	15 July 1912
Ind 15		14 Aug 1909	8 Sept 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dis: **11/1/13** Bureau notified: **25 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME **Angell, Chatta M.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1,576,793** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of soldier **Henry I. Angell**

Service **Corporal Co. C. 7th Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES MINORS, \$ **6** PER MONTH ADDITIONAL **6-6573**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	April 11, 1927	July 18, 1927	Ruth A.	Apr. 11, 1927	Feb. 18, 1930
				Edward H.	" " "	Mar. 4, 1932
				Dorothy M.	" " "	Feb. 26, 1934
				Hazel M.	" " "	Jan. 16, 1936
				John T.	" " "	Sep. 19, 1939

Dis:

Reported:

Remarks: **Re-married June 11, 1929 - Matheny**

NAME: <i>Charles H. Angell</i>				103				Certificate No. <i>1136822</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15/18</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10/9 68<sup>80</sup></i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>9 AMF</i>			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>AMP</i>		1912.	2	<i>8 D D.</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>11 ABW</i>			3	<i>29</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>5</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>8 AMF</i>			1	<i>4 LBL</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>13 AM</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10/4 41<sup>00</sup></i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>5 N. D. B.</i>			1	<i>GROUP 1</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>8 ABW</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>7 A. M. F.</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Chatta M. Angell*  
 Certificate No. *1,576,793*  
 Fees *No Fee*

T OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	4					
FEBRUARY						4	4					
MARCH						4	4					
APRIL						4	4					
MAY						4	4					
JUNE						4						
JULY						4						
AUGUST						4						
SEPTEMBER						4						
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER						4						

CHECK  
CANCELED

*9/9-16<sup>00</sup> date of remarriage 4/1/29*

NAME: *Angell, Izarina A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *253046* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Nelson P.*

Service: *Pri E. 2 Mass vol H. A.* **DEAD**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1222 July 1887</i>	<i>28 Mech 1889</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *28 June 19* Bureau notified: *3-798 10 4-5/6*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12* 6-679

NAME: *Angell Draper S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1058524* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Apr 16 75 2nd Inf 3rd* *ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 12 2</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 Feb 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>	<i>Pri 18 11</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>	
						<i>24 23 Apr 1913</i>	
						<i>30 23 Apr 1918</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Jan 17-1914*

payable to widow *Sussie D.*

Transferred to: *Prophetstown, Ill.*

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Check No. \_\_\_\_\_ Dated \_\_\_\_\_ Canceled.

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home:



NAME: <i>Lezarina A. Angell</i>					Certificate No. <i>253046</i>														
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908 \$72.</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11			2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	24			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James S. Angell</i>					140					Certificate No. <i>1058794</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1903 6 (ad) 218 - 24</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/21	860		2				2				2				2		
	3	8/6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		0	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	AMF		2	18	NT		2				2				2		
	3	17	AMF		3	10	A M		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	0	AMF		2	4	LBL		2				2				2		
	3	13	AMF		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	S. E. R	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Angell, Edgar F.		(Deceased)		(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No.		1,196,359		ARMY NAVY INVALID		Law: Act of June 5, 1920 1926	
Service		Pt B 4 Ohio Inf					
Disability							

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	Report
	12	Oct 11, 1920				
Inc	15	Mar 4 1925	Apr 6 1925			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	June 25, 1926			NOV 4 1927
Inc	24	May 12, 1926				
"	40	June 4, 1926				
Inc.	50	Feb. 16, 1927	Sep. 6, 1927			
Res & Inc	72	July 16, 1927	Dec. 14, 1927			
Ends		Sept. 16, 1927	Date of death			

Remarks: Payable to Mary B. Angell, widow  
 245 West Lane Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

NAME:		Angell Edgar F.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1196.359		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Pt. B. 4 Ohio Inf.		Law: Act of June 5, 1920	
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 11, 1920	Dec 14, 1927

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. DEPT 1 1921

NAME EDGAR F ANGELL

(Deceased)

Certificate No.

1196359

Fees

MAY 1, 1926

JUNE 5, 1929

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	15	25 40	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4 1/2	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

6-5571

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Edgar F. Angell

Certificate No.

1196.359

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

JUNE 5, 1929

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-581

NAME: *Angell, Edward J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 12113 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1120225* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *1st Lt. "H." 8th R.I. U. S. Art.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 March 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 25 1922 - 1081 D* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24047* Home:

NAME: *Ansell Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. *7757220* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *Nathan*  
 Service: *Pr. 8 Md. Inf. 3 Dist. Big Md. I.*  
 73 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>May 11-14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *GROUNDED* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. (11)



NAME: <i>Edward F. Angell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1120,222</i>			
Last paid to: <i>June 07</i>				Rate: <del>40</del> <b>50</b>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	4	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	<del>4 150</del>	1	
2	<i>8/19 14.67</i>	2	7 4.00	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	<del>4 50</del>	2	
3	6 45	3	9 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3	
4	6 45	4	6 40	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	
1	13 45	1	6 45	1	4 90	1	4 120	1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2	<i>12 15</i>	2	7 55.00	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3	7 45	3	0 00	3	4 90	3	4 161	3		3	
4	<i>14 45</i>	4	11 60	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1	4 45	1	24 4 90.00	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2	8 40	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9 45	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 45	4	4	4	90	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 90	1	80	1	4 150	1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2	7 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 45	3	4 90	3	4 15	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	7 45	4	4 10	4	4 120	4	TO JUNE 31, 1922	4		4	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Angell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>775,220</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	4 33	1	4 75	1	9 4 90	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	9 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	9 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	9 4 30	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	9 4 30	1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	9 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	9 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	9 4 30	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 90	1	9 4 30	1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2		2	25 31.20	2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	36	3		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4	36	4	4 75	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	



NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Let Paid to:

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate:

42

30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	11 36	2	36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	28 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	14 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	13 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	21 36	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1		1	4	1	4 90	1	4 30	1	
2	36	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4	36	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1910. 1	25 30	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 30	1	
2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4	5 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	

NAME Florence A. Angell,

No. 950,232

No Fee

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

RATE—	20	20	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4												
FEBRUARY		4	4												
MARCH		4	4												
APRIL		4	4												
MAY		4	4												
JUNE		4	4												
JULY	7 50 <sup>32</sup>	4	30 4												
AUGUST	4 20	4	4												
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4												
OCTOBER	4	4	4												
NOVEMBER	4	4	4												
DECEMBER	4	4	4												

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

A-6571

NAME: *Angell, Francis M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *987,690* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *1st H, 46th Mass. Mil. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>				
<i>2nd</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 May 1910</i>	<i>11 June 1910</i>				
<i>Reid.</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 28, 1918* Bureau *1001* *1001-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17 M.L.* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Angell, Frank H.* (3-P. A. 3.)  
 Certificate No. *627448* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Service of Soldier: *Pri. B. 1 R.I. vol L.A.*  
 Guardian: *Alice Angell* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1907 vol*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>	<i>Minta F.</i>	<i>12 Nov 1900</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>
				<i>John E.</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>6 Dec 1913</i>
				<i>Edmund L.</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>27 Dec 1917</i>
				<i>Ursula L.</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>9 June 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Final rest 8/4/21*  
*3-1000 to form 1200*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A46*

6-678



NAME: <u>Francis M. Angell</u>					314					Certificate No. <u>987,690</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07</u>					Rate: <u>22 1/2</u>					Remarks: <u>S</u>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	8	60		1915.	1			
	2	7/1	10' 10			2	8				2			
	3	3	45			3	6				3			
	4	12	45			4	6				4			
1908.	1	6			1912.	1	6			1916.	1			
	2	6				2	6				2			
	3	8				3	6				3			
	4	8				4	6				4			
1909.	1	6			1913.	1	4			1917.	1			
	2	8				2	4				2			
	3	8				3	4				3			
	4	7				4	6				4			
1910.	1	7			1914.	1	4			1918.	1			
	2	8				2	4				2			
	3	8				3	4				3			
	4	7				4	6				4			

NAME: <u>Frank H. Angell</u>					MINOR					Certificate No. <u>627448</u>				
Last paid to: <u>OV 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of June 27, 1890. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	15	60		1915.	1	24	48	
	2					2	3	60			2	21	48	
	3					3	16	60			3	20	48	
	4					4	10	60			4	19	48	
1908.	1				1912.	1	14	60		1916.	1	19	48	
	2					2	16	60			2	20	48	
	3					3	24	54 80			3	15	48	
	4					4	14	54			4	20	48	
1909.	1				1913.	1	11	54		1917.	1	13	48	
	2					2	5	54			2	21	48	
	3					3	14	54			3	20	48	
	4					4	17	54			4	17	47 73	
1910.	1				1914.	1	17	54		1918.	1	25	42	
	2					2	13	48			2	17	42	
	3					3	26	48			3	20	42	
	4					4	18	48			4	16	42	

NAME: *William J. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *...* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *...*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Angell, George Jr (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 297 036 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: <sup>K</sup> Pt - 1, 1. H. Vol. 3a v.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc 72		April 3, 1926	May 27, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: *Mar 22 1930* Reported: APR 11 1930

Remarks: *3*

JUN 5 1926

9-6572



NAME: *Orwell Turner Jr.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *214130* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Butt 1 H. 10. 11. 12.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *\**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Sept 1912</i>	<i>30 July 1913</i>	<i>V.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>7 July 1916</i>	<i>" E. E. M.</i>
				<i>V.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>7 " 1921</i>	<i>" " "</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Inc. *30 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *CH* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Maell Gussie D.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *63070* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *D. Gussie D.*

Service: *1st-5 Sec Div*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>July 17 1913</i>	<i>Jan 17 1914</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Died: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: William J. Miller Certificate No. 207130

Last paid to: Mar 4, 1914 Rate: 15 + 8 1/2 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	1	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4			3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	99.60		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: William J. Miller Certificate No. 207130

Last paid to: Mar 4, 1914 Rate: 21.30 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	2 1/2		1918.	1	4	74.15	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Wm. H. ...* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *...* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *...*

Service: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *8/17/11* Bureau notified: **OCT 23 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *...* 6-679

NAME: *Angell, Henry N. & B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *114152* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Regt - N. Y. T. M. R.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIC</b>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 11 '7</i>	<b>MAR 5 1908</b>
<i>Ris</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 3 '12* Bureau notified: *1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Care* *Nov 3 1912* Accrued order dated *Feb 24 '13* payable to widow *Eda B. Angell*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Arthur Anger</i>					Certificate No. <i>72342</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>7</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 20</i>	1913.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>3 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>3 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry H. B. Angell</i>					Certificate No. <i>114227</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 15 1908</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>3 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>3 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>3 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. Angell, Henry I.

ACT MAY 1, 1926

1,081,318

NAVY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Corp C 7 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	24	Jan 11, 1921
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Homes-Admitted

Discharged

Remarks:

Mar 31, 1927

Reported

APR - 9 1927

Died: Mar 31, 1927  
payable to widow

Accrued order dated

JUL 18 1927

Shattuck M. Angell  
P P 7 (Snyder Terrace)  
Springfield Ohio

NAME

Certificate No.

108,818

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

C-7-C-7-07

Disability:

Law:

War with Spain.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reg</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>June 99</del>	<del>28 Nov-02</del>				
REISSUE	18	Sept 1-1920	JUL 22 1921 C				
	24	Jan 11-1921					
Fees:							
Transferred from:	Columbus.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
8 AUG 1-1921							

6-681

6-681



NAME HENRY I ANGELL

Certificate No.

1051818

Fees

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

GROUP 3

RATE—	24	24	24	40	40								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	4	4	4								6-5571
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								

CHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No.

1051818

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 18	1911. 1 4 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 18	1927. 1 4 18
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18
1908. 1 4 18	1912. 1 4 18	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 4 18	1928. 1 4 18
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18
1909. 1 4 18	1913. 1 4 18	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 1 4 18	1929. 1 4 18
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18
1910. 1 4 18	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18	1926. 1 4 18	1930. 1 4 18
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-481

NAME: *Angell Henry S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *828976* ARMY INVALID. Law: *432* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. I. 11 R. I. Inf 4th Landman U.S.S. Ohio 1st Marine, U.S.M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Mch 07</i>	<i>21 Aug 07</i>				

Fees: *added Oct 25 07* *9/13/19*

Transferred from: *INDIANA TOLIS IND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *SEP 19 1919*

Former Roll No. *Act 432* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Angell Ida C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *753792* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry S. B. Angell*

Service: *In U.S. 1 Reg Cavalry*

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 26 1911</i>	<i>FEB 27 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 25 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 he ps Frank A. 11/28, 1913*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Henry S. Angell</u>				Certificate No. <u>828976</u>			
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1907</u> <u>12</u> <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>GROUP 2</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <u>IDA C. ANGELL,</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of Apr. 10, 1908.</u>				Certificate No. <u>753792</u>			
Last paid to: <u>753792</u>				Rate: <u>25</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		

NAME: *Angell Ida M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *876486* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry G. S. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Rev. 2-11-13 S. Inf* *Seaman 1st class* *Marion*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *us Navy*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 18-1917</i>	<i>Feb 13-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1919* 6-679

NAME: ANGELL, JAMES M. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 159 599 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. H. 2 1st. Cav.

Disability:

6-573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	April 17 1923	Aug 7 1923			<i>Feb 27 1926</i>	<i>MAR 9 1926</i>

Remarks: *h 13*

*Valid Feb. 27 1926* Accrued order dated *APR 22 1926*  
payable to widow *Ida M. Angell*



NAME: Ida M. Angell
Certificate No. 87675

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_
Rate: 75 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 13, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG 4 1926

6-081

NAME: JAMES M. ANGELL.
Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_
Fees: 159599

72
30

1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72  
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72  
MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72  
APRIL 4 72 4 72 4 72  
MAY 4 72 4 72  
JUNE 4 50 4 72 4 72  
JULY 4 50 4 72 4 72  
AUGUST 4 50 4 72 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 72 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72  
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK CANCELLED  
DEAD

100 00

NAME *Angell, James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *159,599* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *3rd 2d Ill Cav* ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 June 1907</i>	<i>Per</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Dec 1910</i>	<i>7 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Jun 1918</i>	<i>12 Feb 1916</i>

Fees: *Inc. 5.00*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *78735* Home:

NAME *Angell, James E.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *51758* ARMY INVALID. Law: *612* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Sgt E 2 Mich I* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 May 11</i>	<i>11 May 11</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Jun 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>1 May 1, 1920</i>	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees: *INCREASE 1st May 7, 1916 June 15, 1916*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 7, 1920. 3-1081* Bureau notified: *JUL 15 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* JUN 27 1916 Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.**

NAME: James M Angell								331				Certificate No. 159,599							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8.00								Rate: 12 1/2 25 30 40 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 1/2	75	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	100	1923.	1	4	50
	2	7 1/2	54		2	8	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	JHT		3	8	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
	1	8	AMF		1	6	8 ER		1	4	120		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2		AMF	1912.	2	8	D D.	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	50	1924.	2	4	50
	3	8	JHT		3	10	A		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		90		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
	1	13	AMF		1	4	LML		1	4	150		1	4	150		1		Payment Card
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
	1	6	S. E. S		1	4	75		1	4	150		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	6	ABW	1914.	2		75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	158		4		PAID		4		

NAME: <u>Jerome E. Angell</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>17559</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Jerome E. Angell</u>				Rate: <del>12 1/2</del> <u>14 35</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	9	60 M.H.	1919.	1	13	105 MH
	2				2	8	60 M.H.		2	12	105 MH				
	3				3	10	60 M.H.		3	10	105 MH				
	4				4	10	60 MH		4	10	105 MH				
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 45	1916.	1	9	60 MH	1920.	1		105
	2				2	13	45		2	11	105 MH				
	3				3	21	45		3	8	72 MH				
	4				4	30	45 M.H.		4	9	72 MH				
1909.	1			1913.	1		24 M.H.	1917.	1	12	72 MH	1921.	1		
	2				2	11	M.H.		2	12	72 MH				
	3				3	15	M.H.		3	13	72 MH				
	4				4	20	60 M.H.		4	11	72 MH				
1910.	1			1914.	1		10 60 M.H.	1918.	1	9	72 MH	1922.	1		
	2				2	9	60 M.H.		2	10	72 MH				
	3				3	9	60 M.H.		3	12	102 80				
	4				4	9	60 M.H.		4	13	105 MH				







NAME: <i>Jerome E. Angell</i>				TRANSFERRED TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>817852</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1911</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Jerome E. Angell</i>				Certificate No. <i>817852</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Dec 1910</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: <i>Ernest E. Angell</i>				Certificate No. <i>517552</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>D. II</i>				Branch: <i>10</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>36 28</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 36 28</i>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	<i>36 28</i>		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>10 36 28</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 36 28</i>			4		

NAME: <i>JOHN V. ANGELL,</i>				Certificate No. <i>625</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Rate: <i>18-30-50</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>				Branch: <i>10</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>8</i>	
	3				3	<i>2</i>	
	4				4	<i>6</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>	
	2	<i>10 18</i>			2	<i>5</i>	
	3	<i>15</i>			3	<i>6</i>	
	4	<i>10 18</i>			4	<i>5 42 33</i>	
1909.	1	<i>23 73</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 39</i>	
	2	<i>12 30</i>			2		
	3	<i>14 30</i>			3		
	4	<i>11 23 27</i>			4	<i>11 39</i>	
1910.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 45</i>	
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4 45</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 45</i>	
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 45</i>	



NAME: *Angell-John H* **DEAD** *406* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *78,90* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *2 Lt & Capt D. H. R. Y. V. Inf* *25230*

Disability: *Special Act.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Feb '10</i>	<i>21 Feb '10</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Jan 10-13</i>				

Fees: *✓*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *25377* Home: **427** 6-681

NAME: *Angell-John H* **453** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *78,90* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF SEP 6, 1907*

Service: *2 Lt. Col. D. H. R. Y. V. Inf & Capt. Col. D. H. R. Y. V. Inf* *13577*

Disability: *1797*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>21 Mar '07</i>	<i>21 Dec '07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>		<i>18 May '08</i>	<i>25 June '08</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *446 G.L.* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: *John H. Angell* *Special Act.* Certificate No. *178190*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1909 @ 5* Rate: *30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*DETROIT*

*GROUP 3*

*35-3 71-30 Melinda L. Triam*

*1390*

NAME: *John H. Angell* Certificate No. *178190*

Last paid to: *4 Dec '07* Rate: *7.50 - 7.50* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*DETROIT*

*GROUP 3*

*4/29/08 37.95*

*10 36*

*229 36*

*5 25*

*8 45*

*10 45*

*9 45*

*6-681*

NAME: Angell John M (3-P. A. 1.) **704**

Certificate No. 451352 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 6, 1907.

Service: Surg. 33 Miss Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	20 July 1907	10 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks: Iowa Falls Ia Stevens Point Wis  
1103 River St

Former Roll No. 327 1/2 Home: At Home St.

NAME: Angell Joseph S (3-P. A. 1.) **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 912626 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Chief Farrier 4 Ills vol cav

Disability:  **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	29 Mar 1907	27 July 1907				
"	24	3 June 1912	17 Mar. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 12/12/12 3-1081-2/27/13 - 3-798-3/27/13

Remarks: Howe Jr. OK 7376-2/4/13 - \$60. Cancelled

Former Roll No. 615 Home:

41

NAME: <i>John H. Angell</i>					Certificate No. <i>451352</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i> <i>2/20</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>5/11</i>			2	11			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 60</i>			3	17			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 60</i>			4	11			4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 1			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>11 60</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>11 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 60</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>7 60</i>			1	Des MO			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>8 GROUP 1</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph S. Angell</i>					Certificate No. <i>912626</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12 May 1907</i> <i>20</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>436</i>	1911.	1	<i>12 60</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>20 60</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 60</i>			3	<i>11 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>10 60</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>12 60</i>			1	<i>3/2 60</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>13</i>		1912.	2	<i>2 60</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>12 60</i>			3	<i>19 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>14 60</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>15 60</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>10</i>		1913.	2	GROUP 2		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>11 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>11 60</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>14</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME Angell Julia A

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

948512

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDO.

Name of Sailor

Richard Angell, alias Charles R Evans

Service

2nd Cl Fireman U S Navy

6-6676

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Mar 10 1924	May 6 1924

MINORS, \$ ..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Oct. 12, 1925

Reported

OCT 21 1925

Remarks:

NAME

Angell, Julia O

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

63379

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward W Marsh

Service

Pt H 161 N Y Inf

6-6674

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ ..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Oct 12, 1925

Reported

Remarks:



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME JULIA O ANGELL  
Certificate No.  
Fees 63379

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
												6-6574
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Angell Julia O formerly*

Certificate No. *633-0* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Edward W Marsh* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *PH 161 My Inf*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev 12</i>	<i>Dec 6</i>	<i>1913</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1914</i>			
	<i>NO 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<b>GROUP 1</b>						
<i>Rev under</i>						
<i>Date of remarriage March 13 1911</i>						
Former Roll No.						

*10/21/16* NOV 20 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Angell, Kathrine Helen**

Certificate No. **927779** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
ACT JULY 10, 1913.

Name of Soldier: **William H**

Service: **Pt G 1 Wis Inf**

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig 12</b>		<b>Dec 16, 1921</b>	<b>Jan 29, 1923</b>	<b>Margaret M.</b>	<b>Dec 16, 1921</b>	<b>June 23/24</b>
	<b>20</b>	<b>Sept 1, 1922</b>		<b>Hellen K.</b>	<b>" " "</b>	<b>Dec 21/25</b>
				<b>Urban J</b>	<b>" " "</b>	<b>May 4/27</b>
				<b>Mary G.</b>	<b>" " "</b>	<b>Jan 9/30</b>
				<b>William E.</b>	<b>" " "</b>	<b>July 16/31</b>
Fees: <b>None</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>	<b>" " "</b>	<b>Sept 3/32</b>
				<b>Kenneth J</b>	<b>" " "</b>	<b>Sept 8/33</b>
				<b>Kathleen B.</b>	<b>" " "</b>	
Transferred from:						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: Julia O Angell (formerly) Certificate No. 63379

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25.30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4		

NOV 3 119 20  
GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Kathrine Helen Angell Certificate No. 927779

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20 + 28 Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	27	45.50		2		
	3				3				3				3	14	48		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Angell, Lawrence St</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>830125</i>	.. ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>Pl. Ant. pl. &amp; 50 Mo &amp; 1/2</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 March 1907</del>	<del>3 Feb 1908</del>				
		<del>20 March 1911</del>	<del>15 March 1911</del>				
		<i>Re's 22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>June 22, 1912</i>				
		<i>Jan 32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>				
		<i>Oct 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 14, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>May 15 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1108 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Angell, Lester C.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>122,422</i>	.. ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Sgt. M. 10 N.Y. H. A.</i>			
Disability:			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1925</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1925</i>			
Remarks: <i>Pen 11/19/29</i>				FEB 13 1925		
				NOV 4 1925		



NAME: *Laurence H. Angell* ACT OF MAY, 1<sup>st</sup>, 1912, No. *125*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *50* Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1 60	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 60	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 60	1 1	1 1
2 2 6	2 2	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2	2 2
3 3 7	3 3	3 3 4 60	3 3 GROUP 2	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 4 60	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 1 4 60	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 8	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 4 60	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 1 60	4 4 4 60	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 1 4 60	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2 60	2 2 4 60	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 8	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 60	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME LESTER C ANGELL  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 123432

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Araceli Lester E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 123432 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 113

Service: Sgt M, 10 NY A & H. A.

Disability: Blind eyes & loss of sight in eye, & impairment of sight of left eye

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>23 Sept '85</u>	<u>30 Nov. '85</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Jan. 8, 1916</u>	<u>Mar. 7, 1916</u>				
<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Service changed from Art. under gen. law.

Former Roll No.

Home: Apr 4 1919 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: August Lewis R.

Certificate No. 1211391 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. C, 7th Ohio Infantry

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Nov. 14, 1921</u>	<u>Dec. 4, 1922</u>				

Fees: \$20 Joseph H. Hunter Paid 11/2/22

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. REV 14 1922

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Lester B. Angell

Certificate No.

123432

Last paid for

Rate:

24 30 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	8 72	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	5 8920	2	4 100	2	4 50	2	
3		3	8	3	4	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4		4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 128	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Lester B. Angell

Certificate No.

1211591

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

JUNE 3, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Angell, Sylvia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *504 121* **ARMY WIDOW.** *1190*  
Name of Soldier: *George* Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*  
Service: *1st Regt 7th Div 2nd S.C.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Jan 29, 1921*  
Died: *Jan 29, 1921* Bureau notified: *Jan 17 1921*  
Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* **NOV 28 1916**

NAME: *Angell Margaret A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *111 151* **ARMY WIDOW.** *162*  
Name of Soldier: *Hervy P.* Law: *Act of April 13, 1908.*  
Service: *Pri. Co. 20th Inf.*

**71** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 April 1908	11 Dec. 1895			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Ellis Neb.*  
Died: *4/20/19* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1918*  
Remarks:

Former Roll No. *71*

**DEC 8 1916**



NAME: Lydia D. Angell Act of April 19, 1908. 1170 34121

Certificate No. 34121

Last paid to: Rate: 8 12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 33	1911. 1 33	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 3	2 3
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 4	4 4
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	1 1	1 1
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 3	1928. 2 3
2 36	2 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 4	4 4
3 10 36	3 9 36	4 4 22.93 36	4 4 90	1 1	1 1
4 36	4 4 36	1 4 60	2 GROUP 8	2 3	2 3
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 36	2 4 60	3 4 60	4 4 69.67	1 1
2 36	2 4 36	3 4 60	4 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 11 36	3 4 36	1 4 75	2 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 36	4 4 36	2 4 75	3 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	3 4 75	4 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2 36	2 4 36	4 4 75	1 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	1 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75

NAME: Margaret C. Angell												Certificate No. 417151							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 25				Remarks:											
4 APR 1908 8																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	1			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11		1916.	3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4		GROUP 1		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	20	34		3	13			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	13			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	11	20	1913.	1			1918.	1	5	66.93	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14			2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	74.67	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2			1920.	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36	1921.	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36	1922.	4	4	75		4				4		6/14

NAME: *Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1111* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *1908*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *1898-1908* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 1908	11 Aug 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1911				

Fees:  
Inc 30 May 1, 1910

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Angell, Margaret Ann* 62 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *173,379* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *1898-1908*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
IV	8	12 Mar 1914	May 11 1876			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 19 1918			

Fees:  
INC

Transferred from: *106 Nov 15, 1894* Transferred to:

Died: **PHILADELPHIA** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*no title under* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Former Roll No. *32*

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret W. ...</i>					Certificate No. <i>11171-16</i>				
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>19 Apr 11</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 30	1911. 1 1 30	1915. 1 1 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 30	1931. 1 4 30	1935. 1 4 30	1939. 1 4 30	1943. 1 4 30
2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 2 30	2 4 30
3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 3 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 1 30	1912. 1 1 30	1916. 1 1 30	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 30	1932. 1 4 30	1936. 1 4 30	1940. 1 4 30	1944. 1 4 30
2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 2 30	2 4 30
3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 4 80.50	3 4 30	3 3 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 3 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 1 30	1913. 1 1 30	1917. 1 1 30	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 30	1933. 1 4 30	1937. 1 4 30	1941. 1 4 30	1945. 1 4 30
2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 2 30	2 4 30
3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 3 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 1 30	1914. 1 1 30	1918. 1 1 30	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 30	1934. 1 4 30	1938. 1 4 30	1942. 1 4 30	1946. 1 4 30
2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 2 30	2 4 30
3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 3 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928				

NAME: 62 <i>Margaret Ann Angell</i>					Certificate No. <i>173379</i>				
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908. <i>22 25</i>					Remarks: CIVIL WAR.				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 30	1911. 1 1 30	1915. 1 1 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 25	1927. 1 1 30	1931. 1 4 25	1935. 1 4 25	1939. 1 4 25	1943. 1 4 25
2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 4 75	2 4 25	2 2 30	2 4 25	2 4 25	2 2 30	2 4 25
3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 4 75	3 4 25	3 3 30	3 4 25	3 4 25	3 3 30	3 4 25
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 25	4 4 30	4 4 25	4 4 25	4 4 30	4 4 25
1908. 1 1 30	1912. 1 1 30	1916. 1 1 30	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 25	1928. 1 1 30	1932. 1 4 25	1936. 1 4 25	1940. 1 4 25	1944. 1 4 25
2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 4 75	2 4 25	2 2 30	2 4 25	2 4 25	2 2 30	2 4 25
3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 4 75	3 4 25	3 3 30	3 4 25	3 4 25	3 3 30	3 4 25
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 25	4 4 30	4 4 25	4 4 25	4 4 30	4 4 25
1909. 1 1 30	1913. 1 1 30	1917. 1 1 30	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 4 25	1929. 1 1 30	1933. 1 4 25	1937. 1 4 25	1941. 1 4 25	1945. 1 4 25
2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 4 75	2 4 25	2 2 30	2 4 25	2 4 25	2 2 30	2 4 25
3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 4 75	3 4 25	3 3 30	3 4 25	3 4 25	3 3 30	3 4 25
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 25	4 4 30	4 4 25	4 4 25	4 4 30	4 4 25
1910. 1 1 30	1914. 1 1 30	1918. 1 1 30	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 25	1930. 1 1 30	1934. 1 4 25	1938. 1 4 25	1942. 1 4 25	1946. 1 4 25
2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 4 75	2 4 25	2 2 30	2 4 25	2 4 25	2 2 30	2 4 25
3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 4 75	3 4 25	3 3 30	3 4 25	3 4 25	3 3 30	3 4 25
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 25	4 4 30	4 4 25	4 4 25	4 4 30	4 4 25
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928				

NAME: *Angell, Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1320*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William L.*

Service: *1st Regt. 81st Inf. 2nd Div. 1st Army*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus*

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 25, 1919*

Remarks: *Letter to Son 9/15/19 - Sent 10/10/19*

Former Roll No. *1196-W 57th Cleveland Ohio*

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Angell, Maria

Certificate No. 641361

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William L.

Service: Pt. B. 20 Wis.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *June 18, 1927*

Reported: *JUL 12 1927*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Maria Angell</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>120018</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>22</del> <b>25</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 1	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1		1	
2		2	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3		3 8	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3	
4		4		4 4	36	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>47 34</i>	1 8	36	1 4	36	1 4	<i>33</i>	1		1	
2		2	36	2 4	36	2	<i>26</i>	2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3 9	36	3 4	36	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3		3	
4		4 4	36	4 4	<i>22 93</i> 36	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1 4		1 4	60	1		1		1	
2	<i>15</i>	2 4	36	2 4	60	2		2		2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3 4		3 4	60	3		3		3	
4		4 4	36	4 4	69.67	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1 4	36	1 4	75	1		1		1	
2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2		2	
3		3 4	36	3 4	7	3		3		3	
4		4 4		4 4		4		4		4	

NAME  
Certificate No. **MARIA ANGELL,**  
Fees **641361**

Act of May 1, 1920

**20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**  
**GROUP 1**

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: <i>Angell, Maria</i>		80773 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>641361</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>William E.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pri B. 20 Wis</i>			
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>8 Apr 1908</i>
		<i>in 11th Inst. cont.</i>	<i>MAY 27 1915</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau not filed:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2</i>			
JAN 12 1917 6-679			

NAME: <i>Angell Martha J.</i>		DEAD. <del>24096</del> (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>213,002</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:
Name of Soldier: <i>John L.</i>			
Service: <i>1 Lt. B 9 20 Va</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	26 Feb 85	<i>23 May 95</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 23 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 5 1918</i>	
Remarks: <i>Morrill, Kane</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>375-27</i>			
6-679			

NAME: *Maria Angell* Certificate No. *641361*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* ~~25~~ **30** Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 4	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6 36	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 9 36	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Martha J. Angell* CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. *213,001*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *17* ~~25~~ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 51	1911. 1 1 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 12 51	2 12 51	2 4 51	2	2	2
3 11 51	3 11 51	3 4 51	3	3	3
4 11 51	4 11 51	4 51	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 51	1912. 1 9 51	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11 51	2 11 51	2 4 51	2	2	2
3 9 51	3 10 51	3 4 51	3	3	3
4 10 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 51	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 51	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9 51	2 4	2 4 51	2	2	2
3 10 51	3 4	3 4 51	3	3	3
4 10 51	4 4 51	4 66 47	4	4	4
1910. 1 1 51	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 51	2 51	2 75	2	2	2
3 10 51	3 51	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 12 51	4 4 51	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Angell, Mary A* **DEAD** 285

Certificate No. *549 638* ARMY WIDOW. Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Artemus H. Angell*

Service: *Pvt. 6 Mich V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Oct 1901</i>	<i>27 Mar 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 1912* P.M. Bureau notified: FEB 10 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *133*

6-679

NAME: *Angell Mary E* Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. *972492* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 23, 1929 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier: *James L.*

Service: *Pt H 2 Ill Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 10 1926</i>	<i>Apr 22 1926</i>			
	<i>40</i>					

Died: *Nov. 22, 1930,*

Reported: DEC 18 1930

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Mary A Angell</i>										Certificate No. <i>549 638</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Mary E Angell**  
 Certificate No. **972492**  
 Sex: **none**

Act May 23, 1928  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL			24	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY			24 36	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			

NAME: *Angell, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *365205* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 17, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Martin Wallis*

Service: *Pri co D. 1 USV Eng*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>11 10 1908</i>	<i>23 July 1908</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JAN 2 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *240* *Luxora* *ark* 679

NAME: *Angell, Mary J* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *489871* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Ransom S.*

Service: *Pt. G. 1 Wis. Cav.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Died: *Aug 8, 1921*

Reported: *SEP 13 1924*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

6-6574

NAME: <i>Mary J. Angell</i>				Certificate No. <i>365205</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1908 12</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>257</i>	1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>
	4				4		<i>14 36</i>
	1				1		<i>10 36</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>6/8 36</i>
	3				3		<i>27 36</i>
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>
1909.	2		<i>1</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	2		<i>12</i>	1914.	2		<i>38</i>
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4</i>

NAME **MARY J ANGELL**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **489871**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4	30	4 30										
JULY	4	30	4 30										
AUGUST	4	30	<del>4 30</del>										
SEPTEMBER	4	30	<del>4 30</del>										
OCTOBER	4	30											
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Angell, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *489871* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *80157*

Name of Soldier: *Ransom S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri G. 1 His Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 APRIL 1920</i>	<i>1 Mar 1900</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *WISCONSIN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2850CT 21 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Angell, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *489871* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred C. Angell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. W. C. Minn. Vol. Inf.*

**W**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>4 June 1900</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1901</i>			
Increased	12	<i>1st April 1908</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *WISCONSIN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2850CT 21 1920* 6-679



NAME: Mary J. Angell Certificate No. 489871  
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		3	10	4 30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		4	11	4
	4				4	11	36		4		36		4				1	12	4 30
1908.	1				1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		2	1	4 30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		3	2	4 30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		4		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		1		
1909.	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		2		
	2	15	36		2				2		36		2	4	90		3		
	3		36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		4		
	4	14	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		1		
1910.	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		2		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		3		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		4		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				1		

NAME: Mary J. Angell Certificate No. 519051  
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1906 Rate: 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 90
	2	13	72		2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		4	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4				1	12	4 30
1908.	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		2	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2				3	2	4 30
	3		36		3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		4	3	4 30
	4		36		4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		1	4	30
1909.	1		36		1				1	4	60		1	4	90		2		
	2	15			2				2	4	60		2	4	90		3		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		4		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		1		
1910.	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		2		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		3		
	3	13	72		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		4		
	4	13	36		4				4	4	75		4				1		

NAME

(2-P. A. 2a)

Angell Melinda S

Certificate No.

751596

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John W.

Service

2 Lt I and Capt D 118 N Y Inf

ISSUES

6-4574

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

March 25, 1926

APR 17 1926

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

ORIGINAL

12

May 1, 1920

May 10, 1913

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCT 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: *Angell, Moses E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *819668* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st A, 1st H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Mich. 1907</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1907</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1921* Day of death: *Oct 12 1921*

Remarks: *Am't. to be recovered - \$2284.13* *(Recover all payments made under law for payments made under act of Feb. 6, 1907; \$44.25 Nov 1865; \$24 fr. 9 July 1864; \$44.25 Nov 1865; \$24 fr. 12 May 1872 to June 4 1874. Dropped at Washington)*

Former Roll No. *1722* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Angell, Nannie* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *645674* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *Clark L*

Service: *Pt A 3 Minn*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>		

Died: *Feb. 1, 1929*

Reported: *1929*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574



NAME: <i>Moses E. Angell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>714 819,668</i>							
Last paid to: <i>No pay under Rate: 15.50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

6-681

NAME  
Certificate No. **NANNIE ANGELL.**  
Fees **645674**

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

**20** SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: *Angell Nannie* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 72251  
 Certificate No. *645674* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*  
 Name of Soldier: *Clark L.*  
 Service: *Priv. A. 3 Minn*  
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	20	<i>17 June 1907</i>	<i>26 May 1908</i>			
INC.	25	<i>14. 1917</i>	<i>24 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

 Fees:  
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *6* APR 6 1917 679

NAME: ANGELL, NATHAN (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1067783 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Mar 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Disability: *Priv. 1. 8th Md Vol Inf & G. 3rd P. H. B. Md Vol. Inf.*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12.		<i>23 1907</i>	<i>JUN 23 1907</i>				
Increase	15	DEC 15 1909	JAN 12 1910				
REISSUE	20	MAY 20 1912	SEP 6 1912				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Feb. 23 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1914 3-1081*  
 Remarks: *MAR 21 1914*  
*Died Feb 23, 1914. Accrued order dated MAY 11 1914...*  
*Elizabeth Angell*  
 Former Roll No. *93* Home: *Taneytown, Md.*  
 MAY 14 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME: <i>Nannie Angell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>645674</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 85	3		3	
4		4	16 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	JAN 4 190	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 36	2	4	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	11 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 1 PAID	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	TO JULY 4 1922	4		4	

NAME: <i>NATHAN ANGELL</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1067783</i>			
Last paid to: <i>at 8-4 June '07</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	GROUP 3	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	72 1347	2	6	2		2		2		2	
3	6 36	3	6	3		3		3		3	
4		4	6	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8 36	2	16 45 17 33	2		2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 36	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	7 36	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 45	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	DEAD.	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 45	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	7 45	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	7 45	4	4	4		4		4		4	

NAME **Angell Nettie M**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **950970**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Name of Soldier **Richard H**

Service **Pt I 1st N Y Engrs**

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Mar 7 1924</b>	<b>July 23 1924</b>

MINORS, \$		PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Sept. 3, 1926*  
Reported **SEP 23 1926**

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

**Angell, Preserved,**

Certificate No. **1087 759 3**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**ACT OF JULY 3 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

**Pt E 2 R I Inf**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<b>65</b>	<b>Aug. 4, 1926</b>	

HOMES - Admitted

Discharged

Died *Jan 15 1927*  
Remarks: *ldc*  
Reported **FEB 9**





**NAME:** L. A. H. H. H. H. H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1027101

Law :

Service: 1st Lt. Inf

Disability: 100%

Disability :

ISSUES.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

~~Dec. 12 + 26, 1912~~    ~~Dec. 12~~    19 June 23, 1919 + Nov 7, 1916  
 Nov. 24 May 1912    Dec. 1912    22 June 23, 1919  
 32

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

These data indicated:

Remarks :

BOSTON, Mass.

Home :

(3-P. A. 5)

Angell, Richard

Certificate No.

**Law:**

ACT OF MARCH 1920

### Service

2d cl Fireman--U S S N. Car. Adela & Proteus

## Disability

Hours—Admitted

Discharged

Inc. 20 May 1950

Inc 72 Nov 8, 1923

Feb 7, 1924

Died <i>Feb 24, 1924</i> Remarks: <i>Cand.</i>	Reported MAR 13 1924
---	-------------------------

Died Feb 24 1924 Accrued order dated MAY 6 - 1924  
 due to widow Julia A. Angell

W R C. Home,  
Oxford.

NAME: <i>Richard Angell</i>									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>									
Certificate No. <i>754</i>									
Last paid to <i>...</i> Rate: <i>...</i> <b>50</b>									
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1 25	280	1911. 1 8	36	1915. 1 4	11.50	1919. 1 4	96	1923. 1 9	4 150
2		2	8	2	46.50	2	96	2	4 50
3		3		3	70.50	3	4 96	3	11 4 50
4	6	4	6	4	46.50	4	4 96	4	12 4 50
1908. 1 6		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4	46.50	1920. 1 4	96	1924. 1 1	4 50
2	6	2	6	2	46.50	2	4 96	2	2 4 50
3	8	3	6	3	46.50	3	4 96	3	3 4 50
4	8	4	6	4	46.50	4	4 96	4	4 4 50
1909. 1 6		1913. 1 4	46.50	1917. 1 4	57	1921. 1	4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
2	6	2		2	57	2	4 150		
3	8	3		3	57	3	4 150		
4	7	4	46.50	4	57	4	4 150		
1910. 1 7		1914. 1 4	46.50	1918. 1 4	57	1922. 1	4 150		
2	6	2	4 46.50	2	4 57	2	4 150		
3	8	3	4 46.50	3	4 57	3	4 150		
4	7	4	76.50	4	4 96	4	4 150		

NAME RICHARD ANGELL									
Certificate No. 40552									
Fees									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
GROUP 2									
RATE—	72								
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
JANUARY	4 50								
FEBRUARY	4 50								
MARCH	4 50								
APRIL	4								
MAY	4								
JUNE	4								
JULY	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50								

~~Act of May 17, <sup>(3)</sup> 1914~~

Law :

**Disability :**

ISSU EN.

1918 June 5 June 1912  
 20 3 June 1916 28 incl 1913  
 24 3 June 1921  
 35 JUN 10 1918

**Inc.** 50 May 1, 1920

NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

**Diesel :**

Bureau notified :

**Remarks :**

Former Roll No.

Home:

 $\theta_i \rightarrow \theta_i^*$ 

(3-P. A. 1)

**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:**

Certificate No.

772 355

Service

## Disability

Pt I N Y V Engrs

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

72 Oct 18 1922

HOMES—Admitted . H

Discharged

## Died

## Reported

Remarks:

Sept 8, 24. 1924  
 Widow Nellie McInnell

[illegible]



NAME: <i>Richard H. Angell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>40,255</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$20.3550</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1						
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 18	2 4 105	2 4 50	2						
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	3						
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4						
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1						
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2						
3 15 36	3 15 36	3 5 56.3	3 4 151	3 4 50	3						
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4						
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 48	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1						
2 4 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2						
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3						
4 9 36	4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4						
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1						
2 5 30	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2						
3 5 36	3 4	3 4 87	3 4 150	3 4 50	3						
4 5 36	4 48	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 50	4						
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME RICHARD H ANGELL  
Certificate No.  
Fees 772355

### GROUP 3

RATE - 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 12

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY 13

JUNE 13

JULY 13 PH 30

AUGUST 14

SEPTEMBER 12

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER 11

NAME: <i>Angell Richard C</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>272355</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907			
Service: <i>Inf 2, 1 reg 8 E</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RET	<i>1/2</i>		DEC 26 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY</i>				Transferred to: <i>San Fran Cal 7/24/12 C.O. 9/23/12</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME				ACT MAY 1, 1926 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>Angell, Robert L.</i>				ARMY INVALID			
Service <i>1152785</i>				Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Disability <i>Pt G, 157th Ind Vol Inf</i>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	0-571			
	12	July 6, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
	20	June 4, 1926		Discharged			
Inc.	50	Sep 7, 1927	Nov. 5, 1927	Died <i>Aug. 7, 1929</i> Reported SEP 17 1929			
				Remarks: <i>Aug 7 1929 Accrued order dated DEC 17 1929</i>			
<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; display: inline-block;"> Died <i>Aug. 7, 1929</i> Check <i>Aug. 4, 1929</i> 50.00 car by G.A.O. (letter dated 4/21/30) </div>				<i>2411 Olive Street Texarkana Tex.</i>			

NAME: *Richard H. Angell*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12*

Certificate No. *772355*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>3/22 72</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>11 36</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>14 36</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>1/2 51 20</i>	4 <i>11 36</i>	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>24</i>	1912. 1 <i>12 36</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>15 72</i>	2 <i>7/6 36</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <i>24 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>6 mo</i>	4 <i>GROUP 2</i>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>22 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>10/4 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>7/10 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>4/24 36</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>6/1 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>15 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>x x</i>	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: **ROBERT L ANGELL**  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Fees: **1152785**

**ACT MAY 1, 1926**  
**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

								GROUP 2					
RATE—	12	12	12	<del>12</del> 20	20 50	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	2 1/2 / 30 67	TO DATE OF DEATH				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4 20	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4		<del>4</del>	CHECK	CANCELED				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK  
 CANCELLED

NAME: *Angell, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *115-485* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service: *1st Ind 98* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WITH STAIN~~  
 Disability: *Chronic & residual of neck*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 6-1920</i>	<i>III 27- 1921</i>				

 Fees: \$20 fee *M. Elliott Haggaman* \* Co  
 Transferred from: *Topeka. Kans.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *14*  
 Former Roll No. *C. 110* Home: *AUG 5 - 1921* 691

NAME: *Angell, Richard H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *772,355* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12,390-25*  
 Service: *P. I. 1st N. Y. V. Engrs.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1899</i>	<i>25 Dec 30, 1914</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>30, 1914</i>	<i>JUN 2 - 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>30, 1919</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 25 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1913</i>	

 Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: *Washington D. C. 5/1/17* *SAN FRANCISCO CAL*  
 Died: *Jan 17, 1923*  
 Remarks: *Inc 72, Oct 18, 1922*  
 Former Roll No. *Boston & New York* JUN 2 0 1914 Home: 6-681



NAME: *Robert E. English* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. *1132785*

Last paid to: *Rate: 8.12* Remarks: *[Redacted]*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 18	1911. 1 4 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 12	1927. 1
2 11 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 12	2
3 1 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 12	3
4 11 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 12	4
1908. 1 1 18	1912. 1 11 18	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 4 12	1928. 1
2 11 18	2 11 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 12	2
3 11 18	3 11 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 12	3
4 11 18	4 11 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 12	4
1909. 1 1 18	1913. 1 4 18	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	2
3 7 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 9 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1910. 1 1 18	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 1 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	2
3 9 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 9 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Richard A. Arnold* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *772355*

Last paid to: *May 4, 1912* *Rate: 12* Remarks: *12*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 17 75 P.H.	1911. 1 17 75 P.H.	1915. 1 17 75 P.H.	1919. 1 17 75 P.H.	1923. 1 17 75 P.H.	1927. 1
2 17 75 P.H.	2 17 75 P.H.	2 17 75 P.H.	2 17 75 P.H.	2 17 75 P.H.	2
3 17 75 P.H.	3 17 75 P.H.	3 17 75 P.H.	3 17 75 P.H.	3 17 75 P.H.	3
4 17 75 P.H.	4 17 75 P.H.	4 17 75 P.H.	4 17 75 P.H.	4 17 75 P.H.	4
1908. 1 16 75 P.H.	1912. 1 16 75 P.H.	1916. 1 16 75 P.H.	1920. 1 16 75 P.H.	1924. 1 16 75 P.H.	1928. 1
2 16 75 P.H.	2 16 75 P.H.	2 16 75 P.H.	2 16 75 P.H.	2 16 75 P.H.	2
3 16 75 P.H.	3 16 75 P.H.	3 16 75 P.H.	3 16 75 P.H.	3 16 75 P.H.	3
4 16 75 P.H.	4 16 75 P.H.	4 16 75 P.H.	4 16 75 P.H.	4 16 75 P.H.	4
1909. 1 13 75 P.H.	1913. 1 13 75 P.H.	1917. 1 13 75 P.H.	1921. 1 13 75 P.H.	1925. 1 13 75 P.H.	1929. 1
2 13 75 P.H.	2 13 75 P.H.	2 13 75 P.H.	2 13 75 P.H.	2 13 75 P.H.	2
3 13 75 P.H.	3 13 75 P.H.	3 13 75 P.H.	3 13 75 P.H.	3 13 75 P.H.	3
4 13 75 P.H.	4 13 75 P.H.	4 13 75 P.H.	4 13 75 P.H.	4 13 75 P.H.	4
1910. 1 17 57 P.H.	1914. 1 17 57 P.H.	1918. 1 17 57 P.H.	1922. 1 17 57 P.H.	1926. 1 17 57 P.H.	1930. 1
2 17 57 P.H.	2 17 57 P.H.	2 17 57 P.H.	2 17 57 P.H.	2 17 57 P.H.	2
3 17 57 P.H.	3 17 57 P.H.	3 17 57 P.H.	3 17 57 P.H.	3 17 57 P.H.	3
4 17 57 P.H.	4 17 57 P.H.	4 17 57 P.H.	4 17 57 P.H.	4 17 57 P.H.	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Angel, Ruth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *75* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1275*

Name of Soldier: *Rance*

Service: *1st Co 2nd Reg 16th*

75- ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	~ Dec 1917	22 May 1919			
INC.	20	12 19 Apr 1918				
		SEPTEMBER 8 1918				

Fees: *100 1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 2 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 9 1919*

Remarks: *Aug 21 1919 Sarah S. Angell* *John A. Sullivan* *Ohio*

Former Roll No. *1917* NOV 10 1919 6-679

NAME: *Angell Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *706.371* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1275*

Name of Soldier: *John V. R. S. Lean*

Service: *1st Co 2nd Reg 16th*

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 20 1920	Nov 8. 1921			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Annie B. Angell* *Providence R. I.*

Died: *July 27 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1922*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated APR 22 1922 payable to Annie B. Angell* *R. D. Diamond Steel* *Franklin Mass.*

Former Roll No. *MAY 5 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Beth L. Angell* CIVIL WAR WIDOW *1275* Certificate No. *77821*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *21 25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 8 36	3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 19/9 65. 76	1924. 1	1928. 1 INT.
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 36	2	2
3 12 36	3 36	3 4 36	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 69.87	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 5	4	4	4

NAME: *Sarah Angell* Certificate No. *906.371*

Last paid to: *30* Remarks: *Annie B. Angell. Gen.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

327  
DEAD  
5/6 24  
GROUP 3  
REBURSEMENT.

6-581



NAME  
Angell, Sarah H

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.  
678620

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier  
Sayles H. Angell

Service  
Corp E 2 R. I.

6-6574

ISSUES		DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
CLASS	RATE				
	12	Nov 6	1908		
	25	Oct 6	1917		
	30	May 1	1920		
Reis	20	Sep 8	1916	Nov 19 1926	
	25	Oct 6	1917		
	30	May 1	1920		
Died	50	Aug 4	1926		

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Reported

Remarks:

Apr. 19, 1930.

MAY 27 1930

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug. 12 Nov. 1908 Apr. 1920

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME SARAH H ANGELL

Certificate No.

678620

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

50  
1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50

600K  
CANCELED

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 12	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 22-1	4 22-1	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 13	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
2 12	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 13	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 13	4 13	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 11	1913. 1 11	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 36
2 14	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 2 36
3 13	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 3 36
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 36
1910. 1 13	1914. 1 13	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 36
2 10	2 10	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 2 36
3 12	3 12	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 3 36
4 12	4 12	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 36

GROUP 3  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Angell, Sylvester

Certificate No.

55-852

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. 4. 7 Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				July 29, 1924	AUG 1
<p>Accrued order dated MAY 29 1925</p> <p>payable to widow <u>Mary C. Ellwood</u></p> <p><i>Difference in name no bar.</i></p>				<p>Hillsboro</p> <p>MD.</p>			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
<p>Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b></p>				<p>Transferred to:</p>			
<p>Died:</p>				<p>Bureau notified:</p>			
<p>Remarks:</p>							
<p>Former Roll No. <u>534</u></p>				<p>Home:</p>			

6-681

NAME SYLVESTER ANGELL.

Certificate No.

Fees 35852

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50  
FEBRUARY 4 50  
MARCH 4 50  
APRIL 4 4 50  
MAY 4 4 50  
JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 43<sup>33</sup>  
JULY 4 50 4 50  
AUGUST 4 50 4 50  
SEPTEMBER 4 50  
OCTOBER 4 50  
NOVEMBER 4 50  
DECEMBER 4 50

DEAD

NAME:

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

50

Certificate No.

35852

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 72	1911. 1 1 72	1915. 1 1 72	1919. 1 1 72	1923. 1 1 72	1927. 1 1 72
2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72
3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 1 72	1912. 1 1 72	1916. 1 1 72	1920. 1 1 72	1924. 1 1 72	1928. 1 1 72
2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72
3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 1 72	1913. 1 1 72	1917. 1 1 72	1921. 1 1 72	1925. 1 1 72	1929. 1 1 72
2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72
3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1910. 1 1 72	1914. 1 1 72	1918. 1 1 72	1922. 1 1 72	1926. 1 1 72	1930. 1 1 72
2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72
3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: *(Incapable)* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1110,764* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: *Frank C. Angell* *Gan*  
*District of Randolph Co. Va. Prob Ct*  
*ap 5/19/19 - bond \$600 - eq 7/1/19*

Service: *Authority filed with Sep 1919 voucher.*  
 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *June 24, 1920* Bureau notified: **APR 24 1922**

Remarks: *Resigned* *John Resigned* *Gan*  
*Orange Co. Va (Randolph Co) Prob Ct*  
*ap 12/17 - bond \$600 - eq 1/1/18*  
*Authority filed with Feb 1918 voucher.*

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP BY AUDITOR. *3/1/22*

Former Roll No. *20*

NAME: *Angell, Thomas W.* (3 P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1110,764* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt G 10 R I Inf*

Disability: *Pt G 10 R I Inf*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES - Admitted \_\_\_\_\_ Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Dec 3, 1924* Reported: *DEC 6 1924*

Remarks: *Ch*

*Dec 3, 24*  
 payable to widow *Ellen* *Angell*  
*546 - Fruit Hill Ave*  
*North Providence*  
*R.I.*



Certificate No.

**Rate:**

28 30

Remarks:

—44—

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

## Fees

GROUP 3

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1029

1930

1031

1022

1032

1034

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

50

NAME: Angell, Thomas W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1120764 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. 9. 10. 7. 2. Inf.

Disability: 6

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 12</del>	<del>18 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>27 Apr. 1907</del>			30		
<del>Reis. 15</del>	<del>23 May 1912</del>	<del>9 Nov. 1912</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Inc. 18</del>	<del>11 Feb. 1913</del>	<del>16 June 1913</del>					
Fees:	<del>21</del>	<del>11 Feb. 1913</del>					

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 23716 STATION, CHICAGO Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Angell Walter S (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 574 805 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 3rd Sgt N 75 9th Vol Inf

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 12</del>	<del>18 Feb 1907</del>	<del>27 Apr 1907</del>		<del>Reis. 24</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>22 Oct 1912</del>	
<del>Inc. 15</del>	<del>6 Nov 1908</del>	<del>21 Nov 1908</del>		Inc. 30	40	JUN 10 1918	FEB 1 1914

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

GROUP 1

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Mch. 25, 1919 Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 1475(a8) Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Thomas W. Angell Act of May 11, 1918. 828 Certificate No. 1120764

Last paid to: Wm. G. 8 Rate: 18 24 30 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	3	2.13	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2	9	4 150
	2	3	3.0		2	8			2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4 50	
	3	6	3.6		3	8			3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4 50	
	4	6	3.3		4	6			4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4 50	
	1	6			1	6			1	4	54		1	4	90		3	1 4 50	
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	11/8			2	4	54	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	50
	3	16			3	6	36.10.60		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4 50	
	4	8			4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4 50	
	1	6			1	14			1	4	54		1	4				Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	45			2	4	54	1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	54			3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4 150	
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4 150	
	1	7			1	4	54		1	4	5630		1	4	150		1	4 150	
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	54		2	4	54	1918.	2	4	150	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	8820		3	4	150		3	4 150	
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4 150	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: Walter S Angell 601 Certificate No. 574805

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10 (27) + 2 15 24 30 40 Remarks: GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/24	3.07	1911.	1	8	A.M.F.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	A.M.F.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8	A.M.F.		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8	AMF	1912.	1	16	SER		1	4	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
1908.	2	12	AMF		2	12	SI		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	18	NT		3	10	A.M.F.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
	1	1/7	4180		1	4	LBL		1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
1909.	2	9	AMF	1913.	2	4			2	4			2	4			2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
	1	6	S.E.R.		1	4	72.12.2		1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
1910.	2	12	S.E.R.	1914.	2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	A.M.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	90		4		



NAME: <u>Angell, William</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>465206</u>		ARMY INVALID.		<del>THE CIVIL WAR</del> <b>643</b>	
Service: <u>Pt. H. 2 Ohio Inf</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,	
Disability: <u>Discharged res. of inf.</u>					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Inc.	17	20 Aug 90	2 dec 90	32	
Reis	17	June 22, 1912		Inc.	50
and	22	Feb 14, 1913	June 24, 1913	May 1, 1920	
Fees:					
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>			Transferred to:		
Died: <u>June 25, 1921</u>		Remarks: <u>Discharged</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>683</u>		Home:		<b>603</b>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 5)	
Angell, William J.			
Certificate No.	1204159	ARMY <del>NAVY</del> INVALID	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service	Pt F 6 Mass Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	May 23, 1921	
Rest	30	March 19, 1924	June 23, 1924
Inc.	20	end March 29, 1924	date of death
		Died: <u>Mar 29, 1924</u> Reported: <u>Mar 10, 1924</u> Remarks: Payable to Florence A Angell, widow. 44 Chestnut t., Marlboro, Mass. former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.	



NAME: <i>William Angell</i>				Certificate No. <i>425 206</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <del>22.50</del> <i>32.50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
				50			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME WILLIAM J ANGELL (Deceased)

Certificate No.

Fees

1204109  
None

GROUP 3

RATE—

12

1230

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

4

FEBRUARY

4

MARCH

4

APRIL

~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED

MAY

JUNE

JULY

4

9-17

AUGUST

4

SEPTEMBER

4

OCTOBER

4

NOVEMBER

4

DECEMBER

4

NAME: *Ingell William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1204/157* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1907

Service: *Pt. F. C. Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 15, 1912</i>	<i>June 7, 1922</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1204/157*

Home:

6-681

NAME: Ingell, William S (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 683 899 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K, 44th N Y Vol Inf & H, 24th Vet Res Corps

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *May 2 1924* Reported *June 24, 1924*

Remarks: *Letter*

NAME: <i>William Angell</i>				Certificate No. <i>1204139</i>											
Last paid to: <i>112.</i>				Rate: <i>112.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

*1907. 1 4 36*  
*1908. 1 4 12*  
*1909. 1 4 12*  
*1910. 1 4 12*  
*1911. 1 4 12*  
*1912. 1 4 12*  
*1913. 1 4 12*  
*1914. 1 4 12*  
*1915. 1 4 12*  
*1916. 1 4 12*  
*1917. 1 4 12*  
*1918. 1 4 12*  
*1919. 1 4 12*  
*1920. 1 4 12*  
*1921. 1 4 12*  
*1922. 1 4 12*  
*1923. 1 4 12*  
*1924. 1 4 12*  
*1925. 1 4 12*  
*1926. 1 4 12*  
*1927. 1 4 12*  
*1928. 1 4 12*  
*1929. 1 4 12*  
*1930. 1 4 12*

*GROUP 2*  
*TO JUNE 4, 1922*

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

6-481

NAME **WILLIAM S ANGELL**

Certificate No. **683899**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE— **50**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY **4 50**

FEBRUARY **4 50**

MARCH **4 50**

APRIL **4 4 50**

MAY **4**

JUNE **4 50**

JULY **4 50**

AUGUST **4 50**

SEPTEMBER **4 50**

OCTOBER **4 50**

NOVEMBER **4 50**

DECEMBER **4 50**

NAME: *John William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *118850* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *1st Cavalry Division* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *100%*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>July 1912</del>	<del>28 June 1913</del>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>		<b>30</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1917</b>	
				<b>40</b>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *118850* Home: *1*

6-681

NAME: *Charles E. Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *118850* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**ACT FEB. 6, 1907**~~

Service: *1st Cavalry Division*

Disability: *100%*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<b>INCREASE</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>21 1915</b>	<b>21 1915</b>
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<b>30</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1920</b>	<b>21 1915</b>
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>				

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 8, 1918* Bureau notified: **FEB 21 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *118850* Home: *1*

6-681



NAME: <i>William J. Angelo</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>28 80 40 50</i> Remarks: <del>ACT JUNE 1, 1920</del>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	75	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2	2	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	3	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	4 <sup>11/5</sup>	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	2	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	3	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4	4	4	4 75	4	4 151	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2	2	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	3	3	4 75	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	4	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2	2	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	3	3	4 75	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	4	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Luigi Angelo</i>					Certificate No. <i>488,207</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>19 35</i> Remarks: <del>ACT FEB 6, 1907</del>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	57	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	2	2	36	2	4 57	2		2	
3	3	3	36	3	4 75	3		3	
4	4	4	36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	2	2	36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	3	3	36	3	4 75	3		3	
4	4	4	36	4	4 75	4		4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	36	1921. 1	4 75	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	2	2	36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	3	3	36	3	4 75	3		3	
4	4	4	36	4	4 75	4		4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	36	1922. 1	4 75	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	2	2	36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	3	3	36	3	4 75	3		3	
4	4	4	36	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME: *Angelo Cynthia J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8070 41* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv F. 101 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>May 3-9/16</i>			

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 4-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 1-1917*

Remarks: Check No. *846 014* Dated *8/7/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *5/8*

NAME: *Angelo Fred* (3-P. A. 1.) **308**

Certificate No. *111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Private 1st Class*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>March 3-1919</i>	<i>Oct 23-1919</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lincoln 1524 Poplar*

Former Roll No. *296* Home: MAY 8 1919 6-681

NAME: Cynthia J. Angelo Certificate No. 807041

Last paid to: Rate 20 Remarks: 3 12 38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: 1 Certificate No. 111

Last paid to: 4 APR Rate: 12 Remarks: 3 12 38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clawson, John*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *56832* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 5, 1907*

Service: *10th 101st Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30/23/11/1912</i>	<i>21 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Iopoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/1/16* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W* Died *3/1/1916* Accrued order dated *3/3/16*

payable to widow *Cynthia D.*

Former Roll No. *864, JUN 27 1890*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Amello, John J.*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *117427* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 5, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. 1st Reg. Me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Qua 12 Oct 21 1920</i>	<i>Jan 17 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 James W. Barker pd 7/25/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Jan 20 1921* Home:

6-681



NAME: John A. Calo Certificate No. 56821

Last paid to: 12 Aug 4 1907 Rate: 20 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		6 100 80		4		60		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1		60	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 60		2		60		2		2 78		2				2		
	3		7 60		3		60		3		W		3				3		
	4		60		4		60		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1		90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 60		2		90		2				2				2		
	3		60		3		90		3				3				3		
	4		60		4		4 70		4				4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		60		2		90		2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		60		4		4 90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: John D. Angelo Certificate No. 1197.429

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 36	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 12	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		6 4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

763,855

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Samuel H. Angelo

Service:

Corpl. C. 23 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

ORIGINAL

12 May 14, 1913

SEP 11 1913

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCT 13

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5.)

53

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEB 2, 1907.

NAVY INVALID.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

INCREASE

20 mar. 9/10

mar. 22/10

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

REISSUE

24 May 22 1912

Oct 10-1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Died:

June 10. 1922

Bureau notified:

JUN 22 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME: MINERVA H ANGELO

Certificate No.

763855

Last paid to:

703855

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		GROUP 2	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	31.13		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4		

6-681

NAME:

14

Richard E. Angelo

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

10659

Last paid to:

53

Rate:

15.20 24 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2	7/3	5.90		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4	7	45		4	6			4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	6	15	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	6	15		2	6	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3	5	45		3	1	60 960		3	4			3	4	151.50		3		
	4	7	45		4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6	15	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	1	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7	15		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	5			4		72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	54 12		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	60		3	4	72		3	4	91 80		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4	5	60		4		72		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME: *Angelo Samuel L* 914 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *651012* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Corp C 23 La Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>152</i>	<i>Jan 1911</i>	<i>28 Jan 1911</i>				
	<i>252</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 28 1913*

Remarks: *Iowa R#2 Box 87*  
*Hans*

Former Roll No. *542* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Angelo, William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *484242* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P K 154 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Mar 1907</i>	<i>8 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *June 21 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1586* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Samuel S Angelo</u>					Certificate No. <u>651012</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907 @ 8</u>					Rate: <u>\$245.25</u>				
					Remarks: <u>NOV 5 1907 62 1/2</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>7</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 <b>21</b> <u>43.30</u>	2	2 <u>10</u>	2	2				
3	3 <b>11</b>	3	3	3	3				
4	4 <b>11</b>	4	4	4	4				
1 <u>16+6 253</u>	1 <b>9</b>	1	1	1	1				
2 <b>8</b> <u>30</u>	2 <b>11</b>	2	2	2	2				
3 <u>6 34</u>	3 <b>9</b>	3	3	3	3				
4 <u>16 36</u>	4 <b>7</b> <u>72.39</u>	4	4	4	4				
1 <b>11</b>	1 <u>72.39</u>	1	1	1	1				
2 <b>12</b>	2 <b>4</b>	2	2	2	2				
3 <b>14</b>	3 <u>10/14 10.83</u>	3	3	3	3				
4 <b>18</b>	4 <b>GROUP 1</b>	4	4	4	4				
1 <b>14</b>	1	1	1	1	1				
2 <b>11</b>	2	2	2	2	2				
3 <b>14</b>	3	3	3	3	3				
4 <b>11-9</b>	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: <u>William H Angelo</u>					662				
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 12 (29)</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>				
					Remarks: <u>CHICAGO.</u>				
					Certificate No. <u>484,242</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3 <u>114 29.33</u>	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1 <b>8</b> <u>AM.</u>	1	1	1	1	1				
2 <b>8</b> <u>AM.</u>	2	2	2	2	2				
3 <b>11</b> <u>ABW</u>	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1 <b>8</b> <u>AM.</u>	1	1	1	1	1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1 <b>13</b> <u>S. E. R.</u>	1	1	1	1	1				
2 <b>12</b> <u>S. E. R.</u>	2	2	2	2	2				
3 <u>11/3 48.67</u>	3	3	3	3	3				
4 <u>11910</u>	4	4	4	4	4				

PAYEE ANDERSON, WILLIAM-J. <sup>SC</sup> FILE No. 299031  
11-29-37 FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Report for</u>		
<u>R.I.C.</u>	<u>tips com</u>	
	<u>DEC 1 1939</u>	

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Service: \_\_\_\_\_  
Disability: \_\_\_\_\_  
**ARMY INVALID.** **ACT**  
**ISSUES.**  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: SEP 11 1911  
Remarks: ...  
Former Roll No. ... Home: \_\_\_\_\_

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**FILE No.** .....

## CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>William J. Smith</u>												Certificate No. <u>111-1111</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate</u>						Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	00	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	3	60		2				2		
	3				3	3	60		3				3		
	4				4	DIED			4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	8	60		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4		
	1	7	60		1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4		

NAME: *Angelbroth, Ida* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *434/82* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pri A. 11 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>None</i>			<i>28 Nov 1916</i> <b>FEB 26 1912</b>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1917* Bureau notified: *Aug Jan 21*

Remarks: *Entirely dependent on husband's pay.*

Former Roll No. *2*

6-679

NAME: *Angeny William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,182,805* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 1, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. Co. C, 6th Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>24 Sept. 25, 1920</i>	<i>Jan. 20, 1921</i>

Fees: *220 George R. Downs* **FEB 1921**

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to: *SECTION 7* **FEB 7 1922**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *112* **JAN 29 1921** 6-681



NAME: Ada Angelroth Certificate No. 434182

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/9	X		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	35		4				4				4				4		
	1		6		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		36	1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William H. Angen Certificate No. 1,182,805

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 24 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Anger, Catharine* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *132.368* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1 Dec. 30 1917*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>26 Dec 1917</i>	<i>18 June 1918</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:							

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 24-1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1919*

Remarks: *Died 1/24 1919 Reimbursement order dated 4/9/19 payable to Mary Anger*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Anger, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *623418* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *Anger, John* *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt H 1 and H 8 Mich Vol Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Nov. 4, 1928*

Reported: *DEC 1 1928*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <u>Antonia Anger</u>					Certificate No. <u>132.378</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	114.50	1919.	1	4	114.60	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	17/102.60		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	64.50		3		16		3		
	4	5	65.40		4	6	36		4	4	64.50		4		GROUP 2		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	49.50		4		64.50		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1		49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	44.50		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	50		4		64.50		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	71.47	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2		64.50		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	5	36		3		64.50		3	4	81.00		3				3		
	4	5	36		4		64.50		4	4	114		4				4		

NAME CATHARINE ANGER,  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 623418

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: *Anger, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.) **72**

Certificate No. *623418* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: *Anger, John*

Service: *Pvt H 1st H 8 Mich Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	<i>July 2, 1906</i>	<i>Mar 8, 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917**

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *35* 6-679

NAME: *Anger, Friedrick E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *545210* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1830.

Name of Soldier: *Peter Anger - 278 Penn. Ave. Rochester Ny*

Service: *Sgt F. 108 M'D*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
1	8	<i>22 Dec 1901</i>	<i>29 Dec. 1902</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1905	ACT OF APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *18 Sept. 11.* Bureau notified: *28 Sept. 11-3-796.9/26111-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Catharine Anger</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.</del>				Certificate No. <i>623 418</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	38	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2		2 7	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3 6	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	30	3	
4		4 8	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1908. 1		1 8	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1928. 1	
2		2 8	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3 10	36	3 4	36	3 4	90	3 4	30	3	
4 1	36	4 4	36	4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1909. 1 6	36	1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	5 4		1929. 1	
2 5	36	2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90			2	
3 11	36	3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90			3	
4 1	36	4 4	36	4 4	41.13	4 4	90			4	
1910. 1 1	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90			1930. 1	
2 1	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90			2	
3 4	31	3 4	38	3 4		3 4				3	
4 7	36	4 4		4 4	75	4 4				4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Friedrike E. Anger</i>				Certificate No. <i>55210</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 12</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2 8	GROUP 3	2		2	
3		3 8		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 7	24	1		1		1	
2 6		2		2		2	
3 7	34	3		3		3	
4 8	36	4		4		4	
1909. 1 8		1		1		1	
2 8		2		2		2	
3 7		3		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4	
1910. 1 7		1		1		1	
2 7		2		2		2	
3 5		3		3		3	
4 10		4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Anger, Mary E

Certificate No.

707835

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Valentine J

Service

Pt H 10 Mass V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 13, 1926

JUL 17 1926

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

76

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 5 1910	AUG 29 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAD-7 1917

MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Law

ARMY WIDOW.

~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

6-679

NAME MARY E. ANGER,

Certificate No.

Fees

707835

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>Mary E. Anger</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>707 835</i>															
Last paid to: <i>(blank)</i>				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>(blank)</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **638266** **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: *Special Act.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Put A 10" Mass Vol Inf

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	MAR 2 1907	SEP 14 1907				
REISSUE	24	MAY 1 1910	MAY 25 1910	Special Act.			

Fees:

Transferred from \_\_\_\_\_  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transf used to

Date: July 1, 1918  
 Reported by: John J. [illegible]

Bureau notified :

Report:

Died / 1911

Accrued order dated AUG 29 1910

payable to widow

Mary C. Anger

Former Roll No. 1162 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Distance :

945. N. Caroline St  
Balto. Md. G. 1881

NAME: James Edward

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1622914 **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT-FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Captain ACT OF MAY 17, 1908  
Disability: 100%

Disability :

## ISSUES.

[illegible]

**Notes:**

Transferred from : **Topeka, Kans.**

Transferred to :

**Died:**

Bureau notified **APR**

Remarks :

Former Roll No. 1422 JUN 27 1890

**Figure :**

668



NAME: VALENTINE J. ANGER

Certificate No. 638266

SEP 4 1907 at 10

Rate: 18 24

Remarks: Special Act.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	GROUP 3	1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	25 12 13 H.H.	3		3		3		3		3	
4	14 6 H.H.	4		4		4		4		4	
1	14 30 H.H.	1		1		1		1		1	
2	15 H.H.	2		2		2		2		2	
3	16 H.H.	3		3		3		3		3	
4	15 36 H.H.	4		4		4		4		4	
1	15 30 H.H.	1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	15 H.H.	3		3		3		3		3	
4	14 36 H.H.	4		4		4		4		4	
1	14 H.H.	1		1		1		1		1	
2	14 H.H.	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

*Paid Mrs. Mary E. 2 1/2 9/6/10 by filed*

NAME: *Indira C. ...*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: 15 20 50

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	63	1	4 90	1	4 50	1	
2		2		2	4 63	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 63	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 63	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1	15	1		1	4 63	1	4 90	1	4 50	1	
2	12	2		2	4 63	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	13	3		3	4 63	3	4 152	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 63	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1	8	1		1	4 63	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	
2	9	2		2	4 63	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 63	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4		4	63	4	4 63	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1		1	63	1	4 63	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	
2		2	4 63	2	4 63	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	15	3	4 63	3	4 63	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 63	4	1 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

*GROUP TO AUG. 4, 1922*

(3-P. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Mayer, Jacob*

Certificate No. *547 555* ARMY MINORS. Law: *JUN 27 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Co D Franklin Co. Re. Mo. Gas.*

Guardian: *D. P. Bartley* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Feb. 1903.*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>E.</i>	<i>19 Apr.</i>	<i>1908</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1903</i>	<i>George M. K.</i>	<i>Mar. 1902</i>	<i>19 Dec 1913</i>
				<i>Jesse I.</i>		<i>29 Oct. 1916</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KAN.* Transferred to: *Twins Rock FEB 27 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6*

6-678

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Angerer, Rebecca E.*

Certificate No. *849 552* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas.* *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Service: *Pvt 2nd Corp'l 20 47th Missouri Inf*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>November 12, 1917</i>	<i>July 26, 1918</i>			

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 11, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 3 1918 6-679

NAME: *Isaac Angerer* Certificate No. *547555*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12 1/2* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	48	1915.	1	3/8	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	48		2	21	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	48		3	20	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	21	48		4		42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	48	1916.	1		42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	21	48		2	2	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	23	48		3	2	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	22	48		4	28	40 1/3		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		APR	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		-8		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3		-8		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		1/8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	31	45 2/3	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		15 48		3	24	42		3				3				3				3		
	4		15 48		4	20	42		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Rebecca E. Angerer* Certificate No. *849552*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

AUG 16 1908

6-681



NAME: *Angerer Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *785 790* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P + Corp'l R 47 Mo Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>	<i>Pis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	
<i>9mc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Jan 1909</i>	<i>19 Feb 1909</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>27 Jan 1914</i>	<i>10 Apr 1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *1918/17*

Remarks:

Bureau notified: *1917*

Transferred to: *payable to widow Rebecca E. Angerer*

Died: *Oct 18, 1917* Accrued order dated *Jul. 26, 1918*

Home: *J. P.O. Box #51 - Naperville, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *1426(a9)*

Home: *AUG 3 1918*  
*AUG 28 1918*

NAME: *ANGERMANN, JOHN* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *571671* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. (1. 8 Paltia, W. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 1907</i>	<i>APR 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1909* *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Home:



NAME: **Thomas Angerer** 577 Certificate No. **785790**

Last paid to: **4 apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)** Rate: **12 15 7 22 00** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/7	270	1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67 50		4				4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	D.D.		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	11	ABW		3	10	AMF		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	LML	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4/7	42 40		2	5	3 47		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67 50		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	N. D. D.		2	6	Inc. 64 82 1		2				2				2		
	3	8	AMF		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		

NO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: **JOHN ANGERMANN** 571671 Certificate No. **571671**

Last paid to: **4 apr 1907 @ 12** Rate: **10** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/14	560	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

NAME: *Angermier, Christiana C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *380450* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *69*

Name of Soldier: *Anton Angermier*

Service: *H. 1877 Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 12-1890</i>	<i>Aug 3-1893</i>			
		APRIL 19, 1903.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *12/1/11* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3*

6-679

NAME: *Angermiller Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *451209* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John Angermiller*

Service: *Pr H. 187 N.Y. 2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Oct 96</i>	<i>2 Sept 97</i>			
		INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **69** *Christiana O. Angermier* Certificate No. **380.980**

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1909** Rate: **12** Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emma Angermier* Certificate No. **451909**

Last paid to: **8 12 25 30** Rate: **25 30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1	24		1912.	1	6			1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3	34			3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.00		3	3	
	4	36			4	11			4	1	30		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2	5			2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	6			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	4			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4			1	4	74.13	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	5			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	33		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Angermueller, Herman</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>109 0695</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Pt. U 3" U S R C. Mo. U. I.</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>157 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>
		<i>30 JUN</i>	<i>1919</i>

  

Fees: *16* *Jan 26 1919* Accepted order dated *Apr 18/19*  
 Payable to widow *Rosa*  
 Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: *FEB 19 1919*  
 Died: *Jan. 26. 1919*  
 Remarks:

  

Former Roll No. <i>599 JUN 27 1890</i>	Home: <i>APR 25 1919</i>
--	--------------------------

6-681

NAME: <i>Angermueller, Rosa</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>866936</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Hermann</i>			
Service: <i>Pt A 3 U S Resv Cps Mo Inf</i>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

  

Died: *March 26, 1925*  
 Reported: *1925*  
 Remarks:

6-6574



NAME: <i>Herman Angermueller</i>					Certificate No. <i>1090695</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i> <del>10</del> <i>30</i>														
					Remarks: <i>ACT-FEB-6-1907----</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>55.00</i>	1915.	1		<i>63</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>60</i>		2		<i>63</i>		2		<i>5/3 83</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>60</i>		3		<i>63</i>		3		<i>26</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>60</i>		4		<i>63</i>		4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4		
	1		<i>32.70</i>		1		<i>60</i>		1		<i>63</i>		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	2		<i>60</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 63</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>60</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>60</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>8 45</i>		1		<i>63</i>		1		<i>4 63</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8 45</i>	1913.	2		<i>63</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 63</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>45</i>		3		<i>63</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>45</i>		1		<i>63</i>		1		<i>4 63</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>45</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 63</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 63</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

NAME **ROSA ANGERMUELLER**  
 Certificate No. **866936**  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

*3-1051*  
*7-4/16*

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Germann  
Priv. A. 3<sup>rd</sup> U.S. Reserve Corps Mo Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Dec 1-1919	Apr 18-1919			
Ind 50		May 1, 1920				
Fees: 5/12/19						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 25 1919

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

103398

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

345-15

Name of Soldier:

Thomas D. Nelson

Service:

Pri. E. 100 Pa. Vet. V. I. RENEWAL ACT MCH. 3, 1901

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
126		June 1901	23 Jan 1902			
Fees:						

DECEASED

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

3/2/09

Bureau notified:

7/1/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

79

6-679

NAME:

Crosa Angermueller

Certificate No.

3736

Last paid to:

Rate:

75-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	12 77 50	2	19 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 4	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	11 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 30	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						40 AUG 4 1922					

6-681

NAME:

Lydia J. Nelson Angermueller DECEASED 15

Certificate No.

103398

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	25.60	1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3

NAME: *Ringeroth, Arnold S.* (3-P. A. 1.) 15. 49

Certificate No. *756.515* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *1st Lt. I 2nd (A. R. A.) (H. B. 3) Pa.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb. 1897</i>	<i>June 21/07</i>				
		<i>17 May 22 1912</i>	<i>Oct 24-1912</i>				
		<i>13 Oct 1. 1912</i>	<i>June 1. 1913</i>				
		<i>27 Nov 1. 1917</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Died: *1/1/16* Bureau notified: *1/1/16*

Remarks: *1/1/16*

Former Roll No. *60* Home: *9816940* FEB 4 1916

NAME: *Ringeroth, Martha* (1-P. A. 2.) 69

Certificate No. *253.152* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.* LAW: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *C. M. 21. 1916*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 May 26 1884</i>	<i>Apr 1. 1889</i>			
		<i>12 Mar 19. 1886</i>				
INC.		<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8. 1916</i>			

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 27. 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 9 1923*

Remarks: *60*



NAME: 15 *Arnold S. Angeroth* Certificate No. 156,515

Last paid to: 49 Rate: 12: 17:23: Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 38	1911. 1 6 38	1915. 1 1 69	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 38	2 2 38	2 2 69	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 46 13	3 3 38	3 3 69	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 38	4 4 69	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 38	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 69	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 38	2 2 36	2 2 GROUP 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 38	3 3 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 38	4 4 63	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 38	1913. 1 1 69	1917. 1 1 INC.	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 38	2 2 69	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 38	3 3 69	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 38	4 4 69	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 38	1914. 1 1 69	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 38	2 2 69	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 38	3 3 69	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 38	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

6-681

NAME: 69 *Martha Angeroth* Certificate No. 253,152

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908 Rate: 12: 20 25 30 Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 38	1911. 1 14 38	1915. 1 1 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 1
2 2 38	2 2 38	2 2 38	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 38	3 3 38	3 3 38	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 38	4 4 38	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 38	1912. 1 1 38	1916. 1 1 38	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1
2 2 38	2 2 38	2 2 38	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 38	3 3 38	3 3 38	3 3 90.50	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 38	4 4 38	4 4 38	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1 38	1913. 1 1 38	1917. 1 1 60	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 38	2 2 38	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 38	3 3 38	3 3 60	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 38	4 4 38	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 38	1914. 1 1 38	1918. 1 1 75	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 38	2 2 38	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 38	3 3 38	3 3	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 38	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 1922

NAME: <i>Angeroth Max</i>		12352.7 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1054 778</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act FEBRUARY 8, 1917</i>
Service: <i>Pri - A. 13 Mo Sm. Vol Cav</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 4-10</i>		<i>5 Sep 1902</i>	<i>16 Feb 1903</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Feb 15-1913</i>	<i>JUL 10 1913</i>
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>7 May 1904</i>	<i>7 July 1904</i>				
<i>2007 Re-in 15</i>		<i>5 June 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>22 July 1908</i>	<i>28 Aug 1908</i>				
Fees:							

  

Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, Dakota Camp 7, Milwaukee Wis 28 Aug 1908</i>	Transferred to: <i>SAN FRANCISCO CAL.</i>
Died: <i>Feb 17, 1919</i>	Remarks: <i>MAK 7 1919 3-1881</i>
Remarks:	

  

Former Roll No. <i>AUG 1 Milwaukee Wis</i>	Home: <i>P.H. 3/26/18</i>
--	---------------------------

6-681

NAME: <i>Angeroth Max</i>		782 $\frac{1}{2}$ (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1054 778</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>Pri A. 13 Mo Sm. Vol Cav</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>22 July 08</i>	<i>28 Aug 08</i>				
Fees:							

  

Transferred from: <i>Dakota 6 June 0</i>	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	

  

Former Roll No.	Home: <i>1021</i>
-----------------	-------------------

6-681

NAME: *Max Angerth* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1054778*

Last paid to: *Apr 1912* at *his law office* Rate: ~~22~~ *32*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>176750 P.H.</i>	1919.	1		<i>96</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		<i>176750 P.H.</i>	1919.	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		<i>176750 P.H.</i>	1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		<i>156750 P.H.</i>	1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>176750 P.H.</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>17 40 00</i>	1916.	2		<i>196750 P.H.</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>12 60</i>	1916.	3		<i>6750</i>	1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>19 P.H.</i>	1916.	4		<i>14 6750 P.H.</i>	1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>26 P.H.</i>	1917.	1		<i>18 6750 P.H.</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>13 6750 P.H.</i>	1917.	2		<i>18 6750 P.H.</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		<i>17 76 P.H.</i>	1917.	3		<i>6750</i>	1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		<i>18 6750 P.H.</i>	1917.	4		<i>4 6750</i>	1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>11 6750 P.H.</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 6750</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>13 6750 P.H.</i>	1918.	2		<i>19 6750 P.H.</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		<i>12 6750 P.H.</i>	1918.	3		<i>19 94 P.H.</i>	1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		<i>17 6750 P.H.</i>	1918.	4		<i>21 96 P.H.</i>	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Max Angerth* Certificate No. *1054778*

Last paid to: *4 May 10* Rate: *0*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>17 600</i>	1916.	1		<b>MILWAUKEE</b>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>8 60</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3		<i>5 40</i>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		



NAME: *Angerath, Max* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *105 4778* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pl. 11 13" Mo. 1 1/4 Vol. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 5 June 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>				
		<i>10 10 Aug 1908</i>	<i>5 Dec 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Minneapolis JUN 6 1910*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1173 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ernest German* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *27 5-12* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *5 10-13-28-92* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>10</del>	<del>June 5</del>	<del>June 5</del>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis.	<del>10</del>	<del>May 12</del>	<del>May 12</del>		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 23, 1914</i>	<i>May 13, 1914</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 23, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1277-02* Home:

6-681



NAME: *Max Ungeroth* Certificate No. *1054778*

Last paid to: *Rate 15/20* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>15 68 20</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>45</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>16 62</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>8 60</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>60</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>60</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>60</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>Trans. per let. P. O. JUN 6 1910 to</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	4		4		4		4		4	

6-481

NAME: *German Report* ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 Certificate No. *1054778*

Last paid to: *Rate 15/20* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>72</i>	2	<i>120</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>	2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>22 36</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>72</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>	4	
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
2		2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>	2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>10 54</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 161</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>1 20</i>	1913. 1	<i>54</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card</i>	1929. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>54</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 1	<i>72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	<i>10 54</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>116 80</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>72</i>	4	<i>120</i>	4		4		4	

6-481

NAME: *Innocent Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *428,084* ARMY INVALID. Law: *8 585*  
Service: *March 13-13-1728*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>1st</i>	<i>2nd</i>	<i>March 08</i>	<i>25 March 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

**COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: **JUL 8 - 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*620-03*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Anges Joseph* (3-P. A. 5.)  
Certificate No. *37072* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*  
Service: *Seaman USS Portsmouth*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>1st</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>17 Oct 07</i>	<i>17 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*Oct 20/08*

Bureau notified:

**DEC 1 - 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*2.2 3-2*

Home:

NAME

Peter Impact

Last paid for

Rate

20.

DISCOUNT

Certificate No.

420,384

Remarks

8,585

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3			1.60	3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 3

Columbus,

NAME

Joseph Angeles

Last paid for

Dec 27

Rate

1.25

Remarks

Certificate No.

37572

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4			1/30 7.50	4				4				4				4			
1			13 45	1				1				1				1			
2			8 45	2				2				2				2			
3			7 45	3				3				3				3			
4			GROUP 3	4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			





NAME:

ANNA M ANGEVINE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

761695

Last paid to:

761695

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	4	4 30
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUN. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Catherine R. Angvine

Certificate No.

840292

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		see T		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		70	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Angeline - Grace (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 207 10 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF APRIL 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: Edward L. ...

Service: Inc 30 Ohio 2 1917

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>2 1917</u>	<u>2 Jan</u>	<u>7 Feb 19</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 2, 1917</b>						
Fees:						

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Angeline Cora (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 673-297 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Civil War.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William Angeline

Service: Capt H. S. Ray & S

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>12 19</u>	<u>1917</u>					
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Fees:						

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Corra Anguine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *57, 85*

Last paid to: *30* Rate: *30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 90	1927. 1
2 1 36	2 1 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3 1 36	3 1 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4 30	3
4 1 36	4 1 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1 4 30	1924. 1
2 1 36	2 1 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 1 36	3 1 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 1 36	4 1 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	5 4	1925. 1
2 1 36	2 1 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	1929. 2
3 1 36	3 1 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 1 36	4 1 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1	1926. 1
2 1 36	2 1 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	1930. 2
3 1 36	3 1 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 1 36	4 1 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Corra Anguine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *57, 85*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *30* Remarks: *CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 1 36	2 1 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3 1 36	3 1 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4 30	3
4 1 36	4 1 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1 4 30	1924. 1
2 1 36	2 1 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 1 36	3 1 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 1 36	4 1 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1	1925. 1
2 1 36	2 1 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	1929. 2
3 1 36	3 1 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 1 36	4 1 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1	1926. 1
2 1 36	2 1 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	1930. 2
3 1 36	3 1 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 1 36	4 1 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Angevine Elizabeth* **DEAD** 191 <sup>4815</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *755-55* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Co F 1st Ohio Inf*

Disability: *7*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sec 2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>31 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Sec</i>			<i>5 Feb 08</i>				

Fees: *0*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Dec 1907* Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1910**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *27-72* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME **Angevine, Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **429107 0 10** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William E.**

Service **Pt E 6th N Y Hy Arty**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Sept. 23, 1927*

Reported \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: Edward J. Ingelbrecht

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

765.188

**Last paid to:**

**Rates:**

JUN 4 1997

۲۵۰۰

REMARKS:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		1		1				1				1				1				1			
1907.		2	7/1 12.73	1911.		2		1915.		2		1919.		2		1923.		2		1927.		2	
		3	11 36			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	7 30			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	7 36			1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	6 36	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3	8 30			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	7 36			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	2 30			1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	8 30	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	7 36			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	10 36			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	Table 07			1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	3/10 020	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	Old Cars Anguina			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	Wib			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME ELIZABETH ANGEVINE,

Certificate No.

429107

Act of May 1, 1920

### Fees

**GROUP: 2**

RATE— 30

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

~~88~~-CH  
CANCELED

NAME:		Angeline Elizabeth		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No.	4290, 07	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier:	William E		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:	It E - 6 NYHA -			
ISSUES.		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
8		12 May 96.	7 Aug 96	
FROM 12 MAY 1903 TO 7 AUG 1906 FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917				
Transferred from:		Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No.				

6-679

NAME		Angeline, Emerg		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No.	1165 072	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Service	Pt B 84 N Y N G Inf			
Disability				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
	50	May 1, 1920		
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		
HOMES - Admitted				
Discharged				
Died		Reported APR 12 1930		
Remarks:		Mar 30 1930		
<p>✓ Inc 30 May 1, 1920</p> <p>Elizabeth S. Angeline</p> <p>3 year 11 months 11 days</p>				

6-6572

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Angevine</i>										Certificate No. <i>429107</i>									
Paid to: <i>MAY 1 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8-25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 30 ✓	1911. 1 1 30 ✓	1915. 1 1 30	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1 30	1931. 1 1 30	1935. 1 1 30	1939. 1 1 30	1943. 1 1 30	1947. 1 1 30	1951. 1 1 30	1955. 1 1 30	1959. 1 1 30	1963. 1 1 30	1967. 1 1 30	1971. 1 1 30	1975. 1 1 30	1979. 1 1 30	1983. 1 1 30
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 36 ✓	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36	1932. 1 1 36	1936. 1 1 36	1940. 1 1 36	1944. 1 1 36	1948. 1 1 36	1952. 1 1 36	1956. 1 1 36	1960. 1 1 36	1964. 1 1 36	1968. 1 1 36	1972. 1 1 36	1976. 1 1 36	1980. 1 1 36	1984. 1 1 36
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36 ✓	1913. 1 1 36 ✓	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 75	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36	1933. 1 1 36	1937. 1 1 36	1941. 1 1 36	1945. 1 1 36	1949. 1 1 36	1953. 1 1 36	1957. 1 1 36	1961. 1 1 36	1965. 1 1 36	1969. 1 1 36	1973. 1 1 36	1977. 1 1 36	1981. 1 1 36	1985. 1 1 36
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36 ✓	1914. 1 1 36 ✓	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 75	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36	1934. 1 1 36	1938. 1 1 36	1942. 1 1 36	1946. 1 1 36	1950. 1 1 36	1954. 1 1 36	1958. 1 1 36	1962. 1 1 36	1966. 1 1 36	1970. 1 1 36	1974. 1 1 36	1978. 1 1 36	1982. 1 1 36	1986. 1 1 36
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924																			

NAME EMERY ANGEVINE,

Certificate No. 1165072

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65	50	65	50	65	50	65	50	65	50	65	50	65	50	65	50	65	50	65
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65

CHECK  
CANCELED

9/11/58 50

1/1/1920

NAME: *Angeline Emery* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1165 072* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[Signature]*

Service: *Pt B 84 ny ny Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 March 11</i>	<i>25 Apr 11</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>13</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>13 Jan 11</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>15</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Feb 15</i>	<i>17 Apr 13</i>				
Fees:	<i>18</i>	<i>13 Feb 19</i>					
	<i>21</i>	<i>13 Feb 24</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Angeline Dennis L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *120,450* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Sp. G. 23" Wash To*

Disability: *with the Defiance, Ohio*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 22</i>	<i>Dec 02</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: *12 Emery Angwine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *1165072*

Last paid to: *Rate: ~~18~~ ~~18~~ ~~18~~ 50* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Glenn L. Angwine* WAR WITH SPAIN. Certificate No. *1020.450*

Last paid to: *Rate: 100* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID  
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Angwine James F.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *909730* ARMY INVALID. Law: **57169**  
 Service: *Pri. B 44 Battln + B 146 In. G.* **ACT MAY 11th, 1912.**  
 Disability: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Apl. 1897</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1898</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15-2</i>	<i>Mar 24 - 1913</i>	
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 9 1900</i>	<b>APR 23 1909</b>	<i>19</i>		<i>Mar 22 - 1916</i>	
				<i>22-24</i>		<i>Mar 22 - 1921</i>	<b>JUN 18 1913</b>

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.** Transferred to:

Died: *6/27/14* Bureau notified: **JUL 15 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Angwine James F.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *909730* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**  
 Service: *Pri. B 44 Battln + B 146 In. G.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 08</i>	<i>20 Mar 08</i>				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *Bureau Card 2/21*

Died: *Jan 23* Bureau notified: *11 1911*

Remarks: *Pensioners Inc Off. discharge and widow's declaration transmitted with check*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>James F. Angwine</u>										Certificate No. <u>909730</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>8 12 1/50</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	53 74			2	23	11 57		2				2				2		
	3	0 36			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11 36			4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	0 36		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>34 James F. Angwine</u>										Certificate No. <u>909730</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>= 70</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	53 33	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11 60			4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7 54 50			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	0 00			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5 60			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 60		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5 60			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5 60			4				4				4				4		



NAME Angevine, John

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 773,049

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 10 Mich Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	May 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Mar 26, 1929	May 8, 1929			JUN 24 1929
				Remarks: <i>1929</i> <i>Monte S. Blome</i>		

NAME:

Angevine, John

Certificate No.

773,049

ARMY INVALID.

Service

Pt. F. 10" Mich Vol Cav.

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	JUN 10 1918					
Rev	32	Nov 1, 1920					
	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				

Transferred to:

DETROIT

Discharged:

Remarks:

DEC 11 1915

646

Home:

381

6-681







**PAYEE** ..... **FILE No.** .....

**FILE No.** .....

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 - Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Katherine S. Anglin</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 <i>Act of July 18, 1918.</i>				Certificate No. <i>879480</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1			
		2				2				2			2				2			2	
		3				3					3						3			3	
		4				4					4						4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1			
		2				2				2					2				2		
		3				3					3						3			3	
		4				4					4						4			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1			
		2				2				2					2				2		
		3				3					3						3			3	
		4				4					4						4			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1			
		2				2				2					2				2		
		3				3					3						3			3	
		4				4					4						4			4	
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: *William Nathaniel* 808 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1036541* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *U.S. Army Inf.*

Disability: *Infantry*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	21/1/1916	14/1/1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *1.1.1916* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 24, 1916* Bureau: *JAN 17 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3236195 Dated JAN 4 1917*

Former Roll No. *115* Home: *Manchester*

6-641

PAYEE *William Nathaniel* FILE No. *115251*

FILE No. *115251*

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj Accts Section</i>		<i>[Signature]</i>





NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

ANGEVINE, RICHARD B.

Certificate No.

709 681

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Corp. &amp; Pt. I 50 N Y V Eng.

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

72

Dec. 20, 1921

6-6571

MAR - 7 1922

NAME:

Angevine, Richard B.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

709 681

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11th. 1912

Disability

Corp. &amp; Pt. I 50 N Y V Eng.

ACT OF MAR 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Inc. 8. 9 Jan 1901 : 2 Sept 1901  
 Dec 17 & 18 Apr 1907 : 17 Oct 1908  
 Inc. 5. 29 Apr 1910 : 13 May 1910

25 21 May 1912 2 Oct 1912  
 Inc 30 10 15 JUL 2 1915  
 40 JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Inc. 5.

Inc. 72

Dec 20 1921

MAR 10 1922

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 23 1915

NAME RICHARD B ANGEVINE

Certificate No. 709681

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-571

JANUARY

4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72

APRIL

4 72

MAY

4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72

NAME:

*Angeline Richard B Angevine*

Certificate No.

*709681*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*8 75*

Remarks:

*30 72*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 25		1911. 1 2 15		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 1 120		1923. 1 1 144		1927. 1 1 144	
2 5 25		2 2 15		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 10 4 72		2 2 144	
3 5 25		3 3 15		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 11 4 72		3 3 144	
4 5 25		4 4 15		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 12 4 72		4 4 144	
1908. 1 5 25		1912. 1 1 15		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 1 4 72		1 1 144	
2 5 25		2 2 15		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 2 4 72		2 2 144	
3 5 25		3 3 15		3 4 90		3 4 141		3 3 4 72		3 3 144	
4 5 25		4 4 15		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 72		4 4 144	
1909. 1 5 25		1913. 1 1 15		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 1 4 72		1 1 144	
2 5 25		2 2 15		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 2 4 72		2 2 144	
3 5 25		3 3 15		3 4 90		3 4 150		3 3 4 72		3 3 144	
4 5 25		4 4 15		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 72		4 4 144	
1910. 1 5 25		1914. 1 1 15		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 1 4 72		1 1 144	
2 5 25		2 2 15		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 2 4 72		2 2 144	
3 5 25		3 3 15		3 4 90		3 4 216		3 3 4 72		3 3 144	
4 5 25		4 4 15		4 128				4 4 72		4 4 144	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME: **ANGEVINE, WILLIAM** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **760729** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: **Pvt. H. 1<sup>st</sup> N. Y. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	<del>15</del>	<del>20 Nov. 1908</del>	16 Dec. 1908	Inc.	3022	Oct 13 4	Mch 14
REISSUE	<del>29</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	JUL 29 1912				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON.** Transferred to: **md,**  
**Police Linneth**

Remarks: **Nov 29 1917** **MAR 4 1918** **278 East 1<sup>st</sup> St. Frederick**  
**JAN -3 1913**

**DEC 4 1917** **5591991** **Cancelled.**

Former Roll No. **MAR 1 1918** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Angvine, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *760729* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. H. 1<sup>st</sup> N. Y. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. **1195** Home:

6-681



NAME: WILLIAM ANGEVINE				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 760729															
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908 at 12				Rate: 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4 90	2				2				2				
	3				3	6			3	4 90	3				3				3				
	4				4	5			4	4 90	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	75	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4 90	2				2				2				
	3				3	5	75		3	4 90	3				3				3				
	4	22	140		4	4			4	4 90	4				4				4				
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2	4 90	2				2				2				
	3	8			3	4			3	4 90	3				3				3				
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4 90	4				4				4				
1910.	1	2	54	1914.	1	254	75	1918.	1		DEAD	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	40		2	86	2				2				2				
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: William Angevine				Certificate No. 760729																			
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	26		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	26		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	26		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Angerine William F.</i>		DEC 23 1912	1391 <del>42421</del> SPECIAL ACT.	(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No: <i>987842</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</i>				
Service: <i>Capt. L. 98th N. Y.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Jan 20 1903</i>	<i>Aug 22-1903</i>				
<i>Nov 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>26 Dec 1912</i>				
<i>Dec 21</i>			<i>July 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Aug Dec 22-1912</i>			
Remarks:							
<i>with wife Anna M.</i>				<i>Arld Arlington</i>			
<i>1880</i>				<i>1391</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1880</i>				Home: <i>Arld Arlington</i>			
NO JUNE 27-80				6-681			



NAME: William F. Argentine

SPECIAL ACT.

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 937342

**Last paid to :**

Rate =

ate: 2025

Remarks

DEC 23 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 60	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	4 60		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	5 60		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	4 60		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 60	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	4 60		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	5 60		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	4 60		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	5 60	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	5 60		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	8 60		3	9/5		3			3			3			3	
	4	5 60		4	GROUP 1		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	4 60	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	5 60		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	5 60		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	4 60		4			4			4			4			4	

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

46

